1			December 15, 2011
2			Vancouver, BC
3			(PROCEEDINGS RECOMMENCED AT 10:00 A.M.)
4	THE	REGISTRA	R: Order. The hearing is now resumed.
5	THE	COMMISSI	ONER: Yes.
6	MS.	BROOKS:	Mr. Commissioner, before we get started today I
7			just wanted to address something from yesterday,
8			some remarks that Mr. Ward made about commission
9			counsel's dealings with his clients. He seemed to
10			suggest that commission counsel may not have made
11			any real effort to interview his clients in
12			advance of the hearings, and since I was the one
13			primarily dealing with his clients I was hoping
14			that I could just speak to that.
15	THE	COMMISSI	ONER: Yes.
16	MS.	BROOKS:	So I would just like to outline for you the
17			efforts that we did make to interview Mr. Ward's
18			clients, and I should say that most of the
19			dealings that I did have was with Mr. Chantler, so
20			it could just be that Mr. Ward wasn't aware of the
21			efforts that we did make to meet with his clients
22			in advance.
23			We began discussions about interviews with
24			Mr. Chantler in March, and at that time we agreed
25			that we would interview his clients by telephone

conference because most of them were out of town. And I'd like to just sort of outline for you the various interviews that we did have and who we interviewed. Our first interview was on April 21st, and that was with Rick and Lynn Frey, that's the stepmother of Marnie Frey, and that interview was almost three hours.

And I should just pause here actually, 8 9 Mr. Commissioner, and let you know that we did take these interviews very seriously of course, 10 11 and Ms. Samnani and I did the interviews together, 12 and we spent considerable time in advance of the 13 interviews preparing for them, reviewing 14 documents. And not only that, but also thinking 15 about the tone that the interviews should take. And we knew that this was going to be a very 16 17 upsetting interview, perhaps a very emotional one, and we wanted to make sure that we did everything 18 19 that we could to make the families feel very 20 comfortable speaking to us. And so we have developed an introduction before we started our 21 22 interview with the families, and in that 23 introduction we introduced ourselves obviously, and told the families a bit about us, we told the 24 25 families about the commission and what commissions

are. Some of them weren't familiar with what we 1 2 were doing so we explained our mandate. We 3 reviewed the terms of reference with them. We 4 gave them lots of opportunities to ask questions. 5 We told them before we even proceeded with the interview that if they wanted to just get anything 6 7 off their chest that they could. And we listened to them and they asked questions and we answered 8 9 those questions. And we did have quite an involved process in the interviewing with the 10 11 family members. And, indeed, after the interviews 12 were conducted we had feedback sessions with 13 Mr. Chantler, and we talked about the evidence, we 14 talked about how the evidence went, we got 15 feedback from him, and by all counts Mr. Chantler, I think it's fair to say, was very pleased with 16 17 the way that we were dealing with his clients and the interviews and expressed his appreciation. 18

19So just back to now the interviews that we20did conduct. So, as I say, on April 21st we spoke21with Lynn and Rick Frey. On April 29th we22interviewed Marilyn Kraft who is the stepmother of23Cynthia Feliks. That interview was over two24hours. On May 4th we interviewed Cynthia25Cardinal, and she's the sister of Georgina Papin.

That interview was over two hours. The next day 1 2 on May 5th we interviewed Lillian and René 3 Beaudoin, and that's the adoptive sister and 4 brother-in-law of Dianne Rock. That interview was 5 over two hours. On May 10th we interviewed Eliza 6 Willier, she's the sister of Angela Williams. 7 That interview was an hour and a half. On May 10th, the same day, we interviewed Lori-Ann Ellis, 8 9 Bill Jr. Ellis and Judy Trimble, they are relatives of Cara Ellis. That interview was 10 11 almost three hours. On May 18th we interviewed 12 Evelyn, Sherry and Greg Murdock, that's the 13 mother, daughter and brother of Jacqueline 14 Murdock, and that interview was an hour.

15 That brings us up to May, and I believe at that time actually Mr. Ward had 11 or 12 clients, 16 17 we had interviewed seven representatives of the families at that time, so we were making progress. 18 19 It became clear though in the course of the 20 interviews that some of the people we were interviewing weren't as close to the facts as they 21 might have -- as another representative perhaps 22 23 was, so it was agreed with Mr. Chantler that he 24 would do some pre-screening interviews and that he 25 would put forward the appropriate representative

who he said should be a witness at the hearing. So at that point in time that's how we agreed to proceed. Mr. Chantler also agreed to provide us with a summary of their evidence in advance so we could really focus the interview on the most salient issues.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 It was also around this time though that 8 Mr. Chantler and Mr. Ward informed us that they 9 were still working out some arrangements with the government and so some of these, the witness 10 11 preparations, were put on hold for some time while 12 they sorted out those arrangements. But in the 13 meantime, and now we're into the summer, we 14 continued to communicate regularly with 15 Mr. Chantler and request those witness summaries. And I won't get into that detail for you, I just 16 17 really wanted you to know that we had made very concerted and deliberate efforts to interview his 18 19 clients, and then of course we came up against the 20 hearing time. But I wanted to make sure that you didn't feel like your counsel had fallen down 21 22 there.

And I have to say also just on a sort of final and personal note that it has been quite meaningful for us to get to know the family

1	members, and it's been a rather fulfilling part of
2	this important work that we're doing, so I was
3	quite sorry to hear some of the comments that
4	Mr. Ward made yesterday, and as I say it may just
5	be that he didn't really realize the extent to
6	which we actually had reached out to his clients.
7	THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Okay. Thank you.
8	MR. CHANTLER: Mr. Commissioner, Neil Chantler
9	THE COMMISSIONER: Look, this doesn't tell me what you want
10	to say.
11	MR. CHANTLER: And I'm not prepared to say anything, we weren't
12	expecting this, but I feel like some response is
13	due.
14	THE COMMISSIONER: Say it in a sentence, because we don't have
15	time to go back and forth. Mr. Ward yesterday
16	made some serious allegations that counsel for the
17	commission were less than conscientious in the way
18	they carried out their duty, and I think she's
19	responded to that and I want to move on. I don't
20	want to we put a lot of time into this
21	yesterday that we didn't have to do, we have work
22	to do.
23	MR. CHANTLER: Yes, Mr. Commissioner, I don't take issue with
24	anything Ms. Brooks said. Everything she said is
25	accurate and correct. I understood Mr. Ward's

comment yesterday to be directed solely at a 1 2 meeting that was arranged the Sunday before the 3 families were to testify, apparently to prepare 4 them for their examinations by commission counsel. 5 They were all invited to come to commission's office at two o'clock the day before they were to 6 7 testify. That was the comment Mr. Ward made. He made no disparaging remarks about all of the 8 9 efforts that commission counsel had gone to in the months prior to --10 11 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, that clearly isn't the impression I 12 qot. 13 MR. CHANTLER: That wasn't his intention at all. 14 THE COMMISSIONER: That clearly isn't the impression that I 15 got. He left with me the impression, and probably did with others in the room, that all commission 16 17 counsel did was one particular afternoon they dealt with people in a perfunctory manner. That's 18 19 the impression that I got, that none of the people 20 had been interviewed and now as I hear it from Ms. Brooks it is an entirely different picture. 21 22 MR. CHANTLER: I'm sure that wasn't the impression that was 23 meant to be left. THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I'm telling you that's the impression 24 25 I got when Mr. Ward was on his feet yesterday, and

1		it's clearly an incorrect impression. So I don't
2		want to deal with it anymore. Thank you.
3	MR. CHANTLER	: Thank you.
4	THE REGISTRA	R: Mr. Commissioner, before we start Mr. Baynham
5		requested that a document be marked for
6		identification yesterday, and searching back
7		through the records I found that that was actually
8		marked for identification M, I found in the record
9		it had already been marked for identification H,
10		so the M category will be withdrawn. Also I wish
11		to remind the witness that he's still under oath.
12		DOUGLAS ALAN LEPARD: Resumed
13	THE COMMISSI	ONER: All right. Mr. Woodall.
14	MR. WOODALL:	Thank you, Mr. Commissioner. I've handed up a
15		blue book entitled "Missing Women Commission of
16		Inquiry Cross-Examination of DCC LePard by Counsel
17		for Constable Fell." Do you have a copy of that,
18		Mr. Commissioner?
19	THE COMMISSI	ONER: Yes.
20	MR. WOODALL:	All right. And I have copies for any of the
21		participants on the table. I think most of them
22		have them.
23	CROSS-EXAMIN	ATION BY MR. WOODALL:
24	Q	Deputy chief, I would ask you to turn in the book
25		that I've just referred to to tab 5, if you would.

This is some excerpts from your report, and I'm 1 2 going to ask you to turn to page 19, which is the 3 second page in that tab, and you'll see that this 4 is part of the key findings of review that you set 5 out as an executive summary at the beginning of 6 the report? 7 Α Yes. 8 All right. And I'm going to read paragraph 6 and Q 9 ask you a few questions about it. Paragraph 6 says this: 10 11 Notwithstanding the many deficiencies in the 12 VPD investigation, they did not cause the failure of the investigation into Pickton 13 14 because the RCMP had responsibility for that 15 investigation while the VPD focused on other investigative avenues. If the VPD 16 17 investigation had been better managed, 18 however, the VPD could have brought more 19 pressure to bear on the RCMP to pursue the 20 Pickton investigation more vigorously. You still stand by that as among the key points 21 22 from your review? 23 А Yes. 24 All right. And if I can rephrase that slightly. Q 25 Another way of saying what you said would be that

1		while many of the things the VPD did better
2		sorry did, could have been done better. The VPD
3		investigation did not compromise the Pickton
4		investigation on the whole; is that fair to say?
5	A	Yes.
6	Q	All right.
7	A	There were many things that could have been done
8		better not only in the VPD but in terms of trying
9		to improve the investigation in Coquitlam, but
10		that generally states that.
11	Q	And so focusing on the VPD side of it paragraph
12		6 really focuses on the VPD side of it, and you've
13		dealt with the RCMP side of it in other findings
14		and elsewhere in your report?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	And when you say that the main fault was the
17		failure of the VPD to bring more pressure to bear
18		on the RCMP, I take it that refers to the fact
19		that the VPD were aware that the Coquitlam RCMP
20		were not pursuing it vigorously, and if management
21		at the VPD had appreciated the magnitude of the
22		problem they may have brought more pressure to
23		bear to ensure that the Coquitlam RCMP were
24		investigating more vigorously?
25	A	Not only the magnitude of the problem, but also if

1		they'd understood the information that was
2		available pointing to Pickton, which clearly
3		senior managers did not, they made that clear.
4	Q	And when you said in the first line:
5		Notwithstanding the many deficiencies in the
6		VPD investigation
7		I take it that the many deficiencies would include
8		any deficiencies in Constable Fell's and Constable
9		Wolthers' participation?
10	A	Yes, that covers that.
11	Q	And so just as the VPD investigation as a whole
12		could not be said to have compromised the
13		investigation into Pickton as a whole, so too any
14		deficiencies that may have been present in Fell
15		and Wolthers's contribution could not be said to
16		have compromised the Pickton investigation as a
17		whole?
18	A	I would agree generally.
19	Q	And it wasn't obviously Constable Fell's and
20		Constable Wolthers' job to be putting pressure on
21		the RCMP, that would have been done by someone
22		else in the VPD?
23	A	Correct.
24	Q	So to the extent that was a failing, or deficiency
25		is probably a better word, that is not a

deficiency that could be laid at the door of Fell and Wolthers?

3 A I agree.

1

2

4 Now, although you said a moment ago or agreed a Q 5 moment ago that any deficiencies that might have 6 been present in Wolthers' and Fell's contribution 7 did not compromise the Pickton investigation, you did in your report say the opposite, that their 8 9 contribution did compromise the investigation? Well, that's why I paused when you asked me the 10 А 11 question, and maybe I didn't answer that as fully as I should have trying to give short answers, but 12 13 the compromising was that they didn't provide 14 information about pics of photos that may have been useful to the investigation and should have 15 been information provided to the Coquitlam RCMP. 16 17 So we don't know what the outcome of that is, and I've since learned of information that tends to 18 19 lessen the impact that I thought occurred at the 20 time, but so indirectly it could have. Could have, but didn't? 21 Q

A Well, I don't know. I don't think that we willknow what the impact would have been.

Q Well, I'm just having a difficult time squaring
the logic of your defence of the VPD generally by

saying that its deficiencies, including those of 1 2 Fell and Wolthers, did not compromise the 3 investigation, while you then say that their 4 investigation, their deficiencies that may have 5 been present in their investigation did 6 compromise? 7 Well, I'd like to refer to what I wrote then. Α 8 0 Sure. 9 А And to put it more fully then is the fact is that they received information that we will not know 10 11 what the impact was that should have been provided in the VPD, and it was information that the 12 13 investigative team was looking for to try to associate Pickton to the Downtown Eastside and 14 15 they did not provide that information. So it has 16 to be assumed that in some way it detracted from 17 providing the best investigation and the best information available. To the extent that it did 18

18 Information available. To the extent that it did 19 it I don't know. And I've -- having learned more 20 about what was available to the Coquitlam RCMP 21 I've changed my mind a little bit about it, but 22 what I tried to convey was regardless of what the 23 impact was or was not, they had a responsibility 24 to provide that information to the file 25 co-ordinator and they did not.

1	Q	Okay. And just so the commissioner is clear, our
2		position is they did provide the information and
3		we expect to have evidence on that point.
4	A	Well, then I can only respond that they told me
5		that they did not.
6	Q	Well, no, that's not correct. Fell did not tell
7		you they did not. Fell said that he thought he
8		did, but he didn't document it; isn't that fair?
9	A	Yes, that's fair.
10	Q	So what you said just a moment ago wasn't correct?
11	A	Well, in there were two statements that I took
12		and so I was thinking of the two of them, and one
13		advised me that he didn't it was not provided,
14		and the other said well, I don't really remember,
15		I don't think we documented it.
16	Q	Well, Fell went further than that and he said I'm
17		pretty sure we did but we didn't document it.
18		That's what Fell said; right?
19	A	And in my review, and in interviews of others,
20		they expressed shock about the information and
21		said that they had never received that.
22	Q	Okay.
23	A	So that's why I came to that finding.
24	Q	All right. Fair enough. But that's the bottom
25		line is you weren't there and we'll have to hear

that evidence from the people who were. 1 2 Yes, fair enough. Α 3 Okay. Turning back to the issue of compromise is Q 4 the -- you've been talking about the failure to 5 communicate the fact that some sex trade workers 6 identified Pickton's photograph from a photo pack; 7 is that correct? From an array of photos, yes. 8 А 9 Q That's the only aspect of deficiencies that may have happened in their investigation which could 10 11 potentially have had a compromising impact on the Pickton investigation; correct? 12 13 Directly, yes. Α All right. Now, to say that they compromised or 14 Ο 15 may have compromised the investigation is a very serious allegation, would you agree? 16 17 Well, the whole matter is a very serious matter, А so anything to do with it I think is serious. I 18 19 don't think that if you look at what I've written 20 in my report and the proportion in my report about them is relatively small. 21 22 Q Well, it's small, but you used the word compromise the investigation. That's a serious allegation, 23 is it not? 24 25 Yes, I think that it is. Again, I think that it А

needs to be considered in context of the
 information and the weight and proportion in my
 report. And Mr. Commissioner will judge whether
 I've been fair in my comments. I believe that I
 have been.

6 Now, I want to ask you some questions about how Q 7 deficiencies in performance and misconduct are 8 handled within the policies of the Vancouver Police Department. When there are employment 9 deficiencies broadly speaking they're divided into 10 11 two categories. One are deficiencies which may 12 result in a finding of misconduct under the Police 13 Act, and others may simply be performance issues which need to be addressed through the labour 14 15 employment system but are not considered actual misconduct. Do you agree with that? 16

17 A I agree.

18	Q	All right. And when considering unsatisfactory
19		performance it may be when somebody's
20		investigating it they may start off, for example,
21		looking at something as a <i>Police Act</i> matter,
22		determine it doesn't rise to that level, but then
23		continue on and consider it as a performance
24		issue. Do you agree with that?
25	A	Yes.

1	Q	And in this case Sergeant Stewart did a Police Act
2		investigation; correct?
3	A	Yes.
4	Q	And he found that there was no Police Act
5		misconduct?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	And that finding wasn't a finding to the effect
8		that there's misconduct but we can't pursue it
9		because of the passage of time, he found that
10		there was no misconduct; correct?
11	A	Based on the information that he had, yes.
12	Q	And he then suggested some ways that these two
13		officers could be managed from a human resources
14		perspective?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	But he didn't find any misconduct even at the
17		human resources level, it was rather a matter of
18		managing these particular officers going forward;
19		correct?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Now, when a member has committed conduct that is
22		considered serious just step back a bit.
23		Obviously as in any workplace minor deficiencies
24		may be dealt with by a comment from a supervisor
25		and that may be the end of it; correct?

1 A Yes.

2 And then if there's something that's a little bit 0 3 more serious than that there may be a notation 4 if -- for example, a supervisor may make a 5 notation in the officer's book, and the officer 6 may make a notation in the supervisor's book, just 7 to, I suppose, that small ceremony to bring to bear to both of them that this is something 8 9 they've discussed and needs to be addressed in the future? 10 11 А The signing of the note. But if you're referring to generally, yes, it generally would not be done 12 13 by a supervisor, it would be done by someone in a 14 management level. 15 Okay. So somebody above the supervisor? Q 16 Α Yes. 17 All right. But the essence of that is that if you Q started off with something that may be dealt with 18 19 purely orally, the next step would be simply a 20 notation in notebooks by a manager in the officer's and the manager would probably have the 21 22 officer sign something, a memo or the manager's notebook, something along that line? 23 That's one possibility. Often this supervisor or 24 Α 25 manager might simply document the problems and the

1		conversation and let the member know that it has
2		been documented, that it is a concern.
3	Q	Right. But what both of these have in common is
4		that there's a document and a member is made aware
5		of the document?
6	A	Yes.
7	Q	And the purpose behind that is there's several
8		purposes. One of the purposes is simply for the
9		historical record; correct?
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	One of the purposes is that again by that small
12		ceremony the member is the attention of the
13		member is brought to the fact that this is
14		something that he needs or she needs to pay
15		attention to?
16	А	Correct.
17	Q	And a third function is it provides a level of
18		fairness, because if the officer disputes the
19		facts which has led to the document he or she can
20		say no, that's not what happened, or he or she can
21		try to put it into context?
22	A	Yes.
23	Q	And all of those things should happen as close to
24		the incident of alleged misconduct as possible;
25		correct?

1	A	That's ideal.
2	Q	And one of the reasons for that is if it's raised
3		months or years later the officer may simply not
4		be able to defend himself because he can't recall
5		the specifics of the incident; correct?
6	A	Yes, I agree.
7	Q	And it would be considered unfair according to VPD
8		policies to wait months or years to bring
9		something to someone's attention when it could
10		have been brought to his or her attention at about
11		the time that the alleged misconduct occurred?
12	A	Yes, I agree.
13	Q	And in fact to do so would be contrary to VPD
14		<pre>policy; correct?</pre>
15	A	To do what?
16	Q	To wait months or years to bring something to an
17		employee's to a member's attention when that
18		misconduct could have been brought to his
19		attention by a written document closer to the date
20		of the alleged misconduct?
21	A	By a written document or otherwise. I agree with
22		you that it's important to do that contemporaneous
23		with the behaviour. It might not be in a written
24		document, but I agree it is intended to be
25		corrective, so delaying it by any significant

1		period of time would be counterproductive.
2	Q	Right. But if something is as serious as to
3		require a written document to bring it to the
4		attention of the member and to indicate its
5		seriousness, that written document should be
6		created close to the time of the alleged
7		misconduct?
8	A	That would be best.
9	Q	Essentially as soon as it has come to the
10		attention of the manager and the manager has had
11		an opportunity to look at the issue and come to
12		his or her own conclusions?
13	A	I agree.
14	Q	And further there is a duty upon Vancouver Police
15		members that if they view outrageous conduct they
16		must bring that outrageous conduct to the
17		attention of a supervisor or manager; correct?
18	A	Theoretically that's I agree that they have a
19		duty too. Sometimes that is asking a lot of
20		members, particularly if they feel intimidated or
21		because they're juniors to the member or they're
22		just trying to get along and not make it worse.
23		So what you describe is the ideal situation, it's
24		not necessarily as easy in reality.
25	Q	No doubt it's difficult, but they have a duty,

1		they can't a member who sees outrageous
2		conduct, and I'm using that term outrageous to
3		indicate a level of severity, this is not some
4		minor, trivial issue, they see conduct that they
5		regard as outrageous that would outrage, for
6		example, members of the public, they have a duty
7		to bring that to the management's attention even
8		if it's uncomfortable to do so?
9	A	Yes, I agree that they have a duty to do that.
10	Q	And the manager who receives the complaint about
11		outrageous conduct has a duty to document it and
12		deal with it quickly and contemporaneously?
13	A	That would be ideal, yes.
14	Q	Now, I want to focus in on your criticisms, and
15		what I'm going to do is take you to a portion of
16		your report and then take you to some of your
17		testimony where you summarized it. So the first
18		thing I would like you to do is turn in this book
19		to tab 5 again, to page 263. Do you have that?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Okay. Now, towards the bottom of the first column
22		you summarize the concerns you had with Detective
23		Constable Fell and Wolthers as follows:
24		There were three problems with Detective
25		Constables Fell and Wolthers' participation

in the MWRT. First, their personalities were 1 2 not a good fit with the investigative unit. 3 Second, they were almost entirely focused on 4 a single subject to the detriment of the 5 larger investigation. Third, they did not 6 have the investigative skills required for 7 the work that they became involved in. Is that still a fair summary of your concerns with 8 9 those two officers? Yeah. The word I used was suspect, but not 10 А 11 subject, but yes. I'm sorry, where was that? Okay. Correct. 12 Q So 13 just to read that again. After the first issue --14 the first issue was their personalities were not a 15 good fit with the investigative unit. Second, they were almost entirely focused on 16 17 a single suspect to the detriment of the larger investigation. Third, they did not 18 19 have the investigative skills required for 20 the work that they became involved in. 21 Yes. А 22 0 Now, if you can turn in this book to tab 6. It's 23 the transcript from your evidence on November 9th from Mr. Vertlieb. He asked you to summarize the 24 essence, and this is reading from page 25 of the 25

transcript of November 9th starting at line 5.
 I'm going to read the question and your answer and
 ask you some questions about it.

- 4QWe've read your report and it's for everyone5to read. Give us the essence of your6criticism of those two detectives?
- 7 The essence of it was, number one, it was a А 8 classic case of tunnel vision. They believed 9 in their suspect to the exclusion of all others and wrote some things that were just 10 11 ridiculous about it; that they could tell 12 from his body language when they interviewed 13 him that he was absolutely responsible for 14 all the missing women and things like that 15 that just can't be supported. But the main problem was they had been such a disruptive 16 17 influence in the investigation. Detective Constable Shenher had no supervisory 18 19 authority, Sergeant Field was not in the room 20 actually to deal with them because she had her full-time assignment in the Homicide 21 22 Squad. They had lots of energy but needed to 23 be closely supervised and so their conduct as 24 reported to by every member of the Missing 25 Women Review Team was very destructive to the

work of the team. 1 2 So that's the summary that you gave Mr. Vertlieb, 3 and would you agree with that as well? 4 А Yes. 5 All right. And just to marry these two together, 0 6 you've used slightly different language but I 7 think we know what you were talking about, when 8 you were talking about the first problem they 9 believed in their suspect to the exclusion of all others, that was the reference to the tunnel 10 11 vision point; is that right? 12 А Yes. 13 And what you've described as the main problem 0 14 being a disruptive influence on the investigation, 15 that was a reference to your point about them not being a good fit? 16 17 Yes. А And you haven't included in this summary the fact 18 Q 19 that they didn't have investigative skill. I take 20 it that was a much -- that was a problem, but a problem of much lower scale? 21 22 А I wouldn't say that. I couldn't remember 23 everything maybe I wanted to say when I was asked 24 certain questions, but when I talked about some of 25 the aspects of their investigation the implication

is there that some of their investigative skills
 and knowledge were an issue.

- 3 I'll come back to that in a bit, but while I can Q 4 understand the essence of a criticism of engaging 5 in tunnel vision, whether I agree with it or not, 6 and I can understand that they may be criticized 7 for being disruptive, if they don't have investigative skills that's not really their 8 9 fault, that would be perhaps nobody's fault or if it's anybody's fault it would be the department's 10 11 fault for not giving them these skills that they require? 12
- 13AI agree. I wrote in my report about the need for14there to be careful selection processes and make15sure people that have the skills and knowledge to16do the things that they're asked to do, and I17agree with you that that is a management18responsibility.
- 19 Okay. Now, I want to turn then to the issue of Q 20 them not being a good fit. You would agree that even before Detective Constables Fell and Wolthers 21 22 arrived there were strong feelings against them 23 held by nearly everyone in the team; correct? 24 There was certainly a perception of them, I think Α 25 that that was fair to say. I'm not sure if it was

1		every member in the team. I'm not sure if every
2		member knew about them, I'd have to refer to the
3		statements that were given, but certainly there
4		were concerns about them.
5	Q	Certainly Field and Shenher had a negative view of
6		them before they had even met them; correct?
7	A	Well, met them in the course of this
8		investigation?
9	Q	Yes.
10	A	I don't know if they had those feelings without
11		having ever met them.
12	Q	Okay. Well, we'll ask them obviously, but your
13		review indicated well, Sergeant Field told you
14		that even before they came over she didn't really
15		want them on the team; correct?
16	A	There were concerns about "baggage" they brought
17		and their reputation, yes.
18	Q	And she didn't want them on the team?
19	A	I think that my recollection of her statement is
20		that she was a little bit ambivalent about that,
21		is that she wasn't thrilled, but also recognized
22		that it was very difficult in that time to get
23		staffing and that they were additional bodies and
24		they were hard working and
25	Q	Well, you say she wasn't thrilled. I wouldn't

1		expect her to be thrilled, but what I say is she
2		was in fact biased against them, wasn't she?
3	A	Well, I don't know if the right word is biased,
4		but yes, she had concerns about them.
5	Q	And if you could turn in tab 6 to page 27.
6		Actually perhaps the passage is better started on
7		page 26. You'll see on page 26 there was
8		discussion about finding people to fill spots on
9		the team and then
10	А	Can you just point me to the line, please?
11	Q	Yes. I'm going to start on page 26, and the
12		question you were asked starts at line 16 and it's
13		going to go over on page 27:
14		Q The question on a systemic basis, from your
15		review of the file can you tell us if the
16		police chief or any other deputy did anything
17		to resolve the conflict you've just
18		discussed?
19		The conflict being the conflict between Detective
20		Constable Shenher and Sergeant Field on one hand
21		and the two other officers on the other hand. You
22		understood that was what the conflict that's being
23		discussed in that question?
24	A	Yes, I believe so.
25	Q	Okay. So then the answer is:

Well, it wouldn't normally have been handled 1 А 2 at that senior a level. It was being handled 3 by Sergeant Field in consultation with her 4 inspector, Inspector Spencer, who I think was 5 very diligent in dealing with that. The 6 problem started because of the way they came 7 into the investigation and they brought some 8 baggage with them. They weren't selected by 9 the investigative team, but as Deputy Chief Constable McGuinness outlined, it was so 10 11 difficult getting resources that they were 12 two warm bodies that had a suspect and it 13 was, "Can you use them? Can you work with 14 them?" That was to generate some problems 15 because the people at the investigative level felt rightly or wrongly that these two people 16 17 come with the endorsement of the deputy chief and so we're stuck with them, so they were 18 19 tolerating them. 20 That was your perception of what you were told of the view of these officers before they had even 21 22 arrived: correct? 23 There was some concern as you have described А 24 before they arrived, but I also think that it is 25 fair to note that there were good faith efforts to

welcome them and work with them, and that those 1 2 concerns that I'm describing there are concerns 3 that were being developed along the way. 4 Well, you say there were good faith efforts to 0 5 work with them. I dispute that. Can you show me 6 any document created at the time, not something 7 that someone has told you after the fact, but created at the time that they arrived stating that 8 9 there were efforts made to integrate them into the 10 team notwithstanding the perception they had 11 baggage? I can't point you to a document created at the 12 А 13 time. I can point you to a document that was 14 created I believe in spring of 2000, so during the investigation, that Detective Constable Shenher 15 wrote about her interactions with them. 16 17 Okay. And in that document did she -- sorry. 0 That of course is not -- in May of 2000, spring of 18 19 2000 is not contemporaneous with when they arrived 20 on -- in the --21 Yes, that's correct. А 22 And what document are you referring to? Q I'm talking about her critique of their report 23 А 24 that they had originally submitted to the chief 25 constable.

1	Q	Okay. Not only was that that's the one that
2		she wrote in May of 2000 after they had critiqued
3		her; correct?
4	А	Well, I don't know if it was a critique of her,
5		but it was a critique of the investigation.
6	Q	Well, she took just to put that document in
7		context, Fell and Wolthers had written a memo to
8		Chief Blythe; correct?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	They were critical of the investigation; correct?
11	A	Yes.
12	Q	She replied; correct?
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	In that reply she took their criticism of the
15		investigation to be a criticism of her; correct?
16	A	Well, I didn't make that inference.
17	Q	Okay. And she took upon herself to defend her
18		investigation; right?
19	A	She did do some of that, yes.
20	Q	Right. That is the farthest thing, I'm going to
21		suggest, from a contemporaneous document recording
22		what occurred at the time, that is something that
23		somebody wrote after they had left the team to
24		tell their side of the story; correct?
25	А	Yes, I agree.

1	Q	All right. So going back to my question I asked
2		you, there is no contemporaneous document by
3		anyone outlining any efforts that were made to
4		welcome them to the team and integrate them
5		smoothly into it?
6	А	No, I'm not aware of any document like that, and I
7		wouldn't expect to have seen one.
8	Q	And if I understand your evidence this morning
9		you're resisting the suggestion that the members
10		of the team were biased against them before they
11		arrive and you say that that the hard feelings
12		against them developed over time; is that correct?
13	A	Well, no, I think that you've used the word
14		biased. I agree with you that there were concerns
15		about them because they came with a reputation,
16		but that's not unusual in policing for people to
17		have reputations. Some of them are deserved and
18		some are undeserved. I think police officers are
19		pretty fair minded and are willing to give people
20		a chance because most of us have been a victim of,
21		you know, reputational issues that were not true.
22		So there was some concerns about them and their
23		reputation, but then it was developed with
24		experience the real concerns.
25	Q	Right. And again as to what that experience is

all you have to go on is what you were told by the 1 2 officers after they had left the team; right? 3 Yes. Α 4 There are no documents of any misconduct perceived Ο 5 or actual concerning these officers while they 6 were members of the team; correct? 7 Well, you've asked a different question now about А perceived misconduct. I did see notes in my 8 9 review that, for example, Sergeant Field had made about speaking to them about getting their work 10 done and so on because of concerns that Detective 11 Constable Shenher had raised, so in terms of 12 13 criticism I have seen documentation of that. 14 Okay. You're referring to her investigative log 0 15 where she noted that there was a meeting on December 11th, 1999; correct? 16 17 I don't know if that's the date I'm referring to. А I'll take you to that. But the issue that you've 18 Q 19 just described is a notation by Sergeant Field 20 about them getting their work done; right? 21 Yes. А 22 0 You didn't see any document contemporaneously created that criticized them for any disruptive 23 behaviour, did you? 24 25 I didn't see documents like that, no. А

1	Q	You didn't see any documents alleging that they
2		had used improper language?
3	A	No.
4	Q	While there was a document indicating that their
5		work was being discussed, you didn't see any
6		document that said that their work the work
7		they were doing fell below the standard and needed
8		to be corrected, did you?
9	А	Not documents created contemporaneously with the
10		events, no.
11	Q	Right. But nevertheless the attitude that the
12		team took was that they were stuck with these
13		guys; right?
14	A	There was some of that, yes.
15	Q	And you say that they were tolerating them. It
16		would be more accurate to say that they were
17		barely tolerating them, don't you agree?
18	A	No, I wouldn't agree with that because it makes it
19		sound like they were the offending parties, and
20		that was not my conclusion after interviewing all
21		the people, including Detective Constables Fell
22		and Wolthers and considering their statements to
23		me as well.
24	Q	Okay. You've answered a different question than
25		the one I asked you. I'm not focusing at this

point on Fell and Wolthers, I'm focusing on the other members. And you said that the other members were tolerating them and I asked you is it fair to say that they were barely tolerating them. Isn't that fair?

- A Well, I'm not sure because it seems that where you want to lead me is that they were engaging in, you know, unfriendly conduct towards them whereas that was not my impression from these police officers.
- 10QYou knew from several people that you interviewed11that some members of the team would walk out of12the room when Fell and Wolthers walked in; right?
- 13AI knew that there were members of the team that14didn't want to be in the room with them, that's15true.
- 16QWell, you also knew that they expressed that17desire not to be in the room by walking out of the18room when Fell and Wolthers walked in; right?
- 19AI don't recall that.I wouldn't be surprised to20hear that.

21 Q And that would be unacceptable conduct, would it 22 not, to simply walk out of the room when someone 23 is there as opposed to try an make efforts to get 24 along?

A Well, it depends where in the sequence that was

occurring, and secondly, no, I wouldn't say it's 1 2 inappropriate conduct to walk out of the room 3 depending on the context. If they were giving a 4 briefing to the team and people were turning their 5 backs and walking out that would be completely 6 inappropriate. If it was like this is a good time 7 for us to, you know, head off and do some work because we're uncomfortable being in the room then 8 9 that wouldn't be inappropriate. Really. Under Vancouver Police policy it would be 10 Q 11 okay if you have a team meeting and someone doesn't like someone just to walk out as opposed 12 13 to try and get along? Well, you didn't ask me about a team meeting. 14 А 15 THE COMMISSIONER: That isn't what you said. 16 MR. WOODALL: Okay. Fair enough. 17 THE WITNESS: Team meeting I agree with you, and that's what I just described that if there was a briefing going 18 19 on then that would be unacceptable. However, if 20 there were just people in the office doing their work or it was acceptable for them to move on and 21 22 that's the time they chose to do it, then that 23 would not be inappropriate. That was a different 24 scenario than you just put to me. 25 MR. WOODALL:
1	Q	But you know from the question I'm asking I'm not
2		suggesting that people left to go do their work,
3		obviously that wouldn't be an issue, what I'm
4		talking about is somebody leaving the room when
5		they come in to communicate to them that they
6		don't like them. And that's what happened;
7		correct?
8	A	No, I did not find that, and I do not have that
9		information.
10	Q	You were told by Sergeant Field that that's what
11		occurred; correct?
12	A	No, I don't recall her telling me that members
13		would leave the room in inappropriate
14		circumstances.
15	Q	Okay. Well, she didn't use the word inappropriate
16		because she was on the same side of these guys,
17		but it was obvious what she was talking about was
18		rather than staying in the room and working
19		co-operatively when Fell and Wolthers walked in
20		other members would walk out to communicate the
21		fact that they didn't like them?
22	A	I did not get that information.
23	Q	Well, we'll get that evidence when the members
24		testify. But if that had happened that would be
25		unacceptable; correct?

If the members as I've said were purposely being 1 А insulting by walking out while the members were 2 3 speaking or during a briefing or something like 4 that, then I agree. If they were simply leaving 5 because they could choose to leave and go do their 6 work and they didn't need to be in the office 7 because they were uncomfortable with the behaviour that was described, then no, that might be a way 8 to resolve it without conflict. 9

- Now -- okay. So we'll hear from these other 10 Q 11 members in due course. But certainly you did not receive any complaint -- sorry. You did not see 12 13 any document written contemporaneously in which 14 any member described any behaviour on the part of 15 Fell or Wolthers that would justify other members walking out of the room every time they came in? 16 17 I didn't see a document describing those things, А
- 17AI didn't see a document describing those things,18no.
- 19QAnd you didn't see any document created20contemporaneously where Fell and Wolthers were21alleged to have done anything that compromised the22investigation?

23 A No.

24 Q And you've already agreed that it would be, I 25 think, a serious matter to compromise an important

1 investigation like the one that was being 2 conducted?

- 3 A Yes.
- Q And if a member was doing something that was
 compromising that investigation, any other member
 who was aware of it would have a duty to document
 that and bring it to the attention of a supervisor
 or manager?
- 9 А Well, I think that it is important that members feel comfortable to go to their supervisor to 10 11 express concerns about a member's conduct. Ι think that you're being a little bit unrealistic 12 13 in expressing that they have a duty to document all that. In the real world that's not 14 15 necessarily what's going to happen.
- Well, I'm not talking about minor misconduct, I'm 16 Q 17 talking here about something that is compromising your work, compromising a major investigation. If 18 19 an officer sees another officer engaging in 20 conduct that is compromising a major investigation he or she has a duty to bring that to the 21 22 attention of a manager and the manager has a duty to deal with it by documenting it and bring it to 23 the member's attention; correct? 24 25 Well, there are different degrees of compromising А

an investigation and so I think that we need to 1 2 recognize that. The fact that they were described 3 as being loud and abusive and using inappropriate 4 language both towards victims and also towards 5 female staff in the office, for example, the 6 compromising of the investigation was that it made 7 it difficult to have an effective team working well together. And those are the sort of things 8 9 that don't rise to the level of, you know, creating, you know, engaging in conduct that, you 10 11 know, breaches the Charter in the course of an investigation or something like that, but 12 13 certainly compromise the investigation in terms of 14 team dynamics, and my understanding was those 15 things were being raised with the supervisor. With respect to contemporaneous records of that, 16 17 that's correct, I don't recall seeing records made at the time. 18

19QOkay. You've answered a number of different20points. The first point that I want you to focus21on is the word compromise. I'm not talking about22something that affects an investigation, I'm not23talking about something that makes the work24environment uncomfortable, I'm talking about25something that compromises an investigation.

1		That's a serious matter; correct?
2	A	Well, I think we're getting a little bit of
3		semantics because I use the word compromise like
4		you're using the word affected, which I would
5		broaden to say negatively affected it. It
6		affected it in some way because it made the
7		investigation more difficult. And it also
8		affected it in the way that Detective Constable
9		Shenher was apparently continually trying to
10		assign tips for those members to follow up and
11		they were not getting that work done, and who
12		knows where that work would have led.
13	Q	We're going to come to those tips.
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	What I'm talking to you right now about is the
16		disruptive behaviour.
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	Obviously disruptive behaviour may be of a greater
19		or lesser character, but at some point when you're
20		using the word compromise, your word.
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	You're saying that it is having a material and
23		measurable effect on the investigation, correct,
24		that's what compromise the investigation means?
25	A	Yes, and it was having a material effect on the

investigation in the way that I've just described is that it was making it uncomfortable, affecting team dynamics. It meant that there was work that should have been getting done that was not getting done, so it compromised it in that way.

- 6 Q All right. But, and this is the point that I'm 7 asking you, if something was actually compromising 8 the investigation as opposed to having a trivial 9 effect on it the members who viewed that had a 10 duty to bring it to their attention of the manager 11 in writing and the manager had a duty to deal with 12 it in writing; correct?
- I think that they had a duty to bring it to their 13 А 14 supervisor, and my understanding is that they did 15 bring it to their supervisor. Whether it would go to the extent of, you know, a seven year constable 16 17 having a duty to put in writing something like that to her manager when they're trying to get 18 19 along and make things better not worse and work 20 around certain problems, 'cause these are humans that we're dealing with, there is some give and 21 22 take. In the ideal situation what you describe I 23 agree would be best.
- 24QAnd there's not a single notation of anyone ever25bringing that -- these concerns you've made to any

1		manager or supervisor? For example, Field has not
2		a single note in any of her notes or in an
3		independent memo saying on such and such a date
4		somebody brought her a complaint; correct?
5	A	I agree that there weren't I didn't see records
6		made at the time of it. I have seen information
7		after the fact that that was occurring.
8	Q	Right. But this whole concept within the VPD
9		policy that people have a duty to bring to their
10		manager's attention information about somebody
11		compromising an investigation has the merit that
12		it helps you identify what is serious conduct and
13		not serious conduct; correct?
14	A	Well, first of all, you keep referring to VPD
15		policy that requires this, and I'm not sure
16		exactly what you're talking about. We certainly
17		have workplace harassment policies that sets out
18		options. I'm not aware of a policy that is
19		written in the way that you describe. I agree
20		that police officers when there is something going
21		wrong have a duty to confront bad behaviour and
22		that's going to be easier for some members than
23		others and there are different ways that it is
24		going to be dealt with. There is not one, only
25		one correct way to deal with that.

1	Q	Well, surely well, there may not be one correct
2		way. A component in all of the correct ways if
3		somebody had done something so serious as to
4		compromise a major investigation is to document it
5		in some way as the complaint comes in; correct?
6	A	I agree that documentation is important.
7	Q	Now, if there are personality problems between
8		members of the team management have a duty to
9		resolve it; correct?
10	A	If management is made aware of it, yes.
11	Q	Well, you just said here that the management was
12		made aware of it?
13	A	Well, I thought you were putting a hypothetical to
14		me. So if we're back to the specifics I'll answer
15		that question.
16	Q	All right. And in this case there is no document
17		anywhere in anybody's notes or any contemporaneous
18		memorandum that anyone ever spoke to either Fell
19		or Wolthers about being disruptive; correct?
20	A	There are the notes that you referred to, and
21		there may be others, about Sergeant Field meeting
22		with them, and the notes are short and cryptic
23		about not getting their work done. I don't know
24		what else was discussed during that meeting.
25	Q	I'll see if this is the issue that we're referring

1		to. If you turn in your book to tab 9. This
2		we're told is Sergeant Field's log.
3	А	Yes.
4	Q	We don't know whether this was created
5		contemporaneously or after the fact, we'll find
6		that out from her, but you may be referring to the
7		entry the only entry I saw in her whole log
8		dealing with Constables Fell and Wolthers is an
9		entry that starts at 99-12-11. Do you see that?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	I'll first point out that I'm advised that date is
12		wrong, it was the 9th of December 'cause they
13		weren't working on the 11th of December. Do you
14		have any reasons to dispute that?
15	A	No, I don't know that.
16	Q	Okay. And what she has written is:
17		Meet with Doug and Mark re duties and tenure.
18		Do you see that?
19	A	Yes.
20	Q	I'm not sure, a hundred percent sure that the last
21		word is tenure, but it seems that it's reasonable
22		given that two entries down:
23		Advised Doug and Mark will remain on the
24		team.
25		Do you see that?

1 А Yes. So it may well have to do with tenure at that 2 Q 3 point. In any event, all she's written is: 4 Meet with Doug and Mark re duties. 5 Correct? 6 А Yes. 7 Not re unacceptable behaviour; right? Q Well, I inferred certain things from that from 8 Α 9 knowing the broad picture. Right. You chose to read into that words that are 10 Q 11 not there because you had adopted one version of 12 what had occurred and you had rejected the other 13 version? 14 No. Just having that these notes are consistent А 15 with what I had been told by a number of different parties including Constables Fell and Wolthers. 16 17 Right. I'm going to suggest to you that no Q reasonable person approaching this matter 18 19 objectively and reading the words on the page 20 could read into that sentence that they were -- at this meeting they had been told that they were 21 22 disruptive. Do you agree with that? 23 Well, I agree we couldn't read into these words on А 24 the page without looking at it in context and 25 knowing all the other information. I agree.

1	Q	And this this is the only written remark you
2		saw in the entire record about issues being
3		brought to their attention; correct?
4	А	I don't recall others.
5	Q	Right. So I'm going to suggest to you that if you
6		look at the written record the inference to be
7		drawn is that no manager at any point said to them
8		you're being disruptive, stop it. Isn't that
9		fair?
10	A	If you look at the written record only then I
11		agree with you. It points out the importance of
12		documentation.
13	Q	And if you were looking at the contemporaneous
14		record as opposed to something that was said after
15		the fact the same point, there's no there's no
16		all you have is people after the fact making
17		claims as opposed to there being any record of
18		anything that occurred as the incidents were
19		occurring; correct?
20	A	I agree with you that what you have is the
21		records all you have is these records after the
22		fact, but I'm not quite so dismissive of them when
23		there is such consistency between what people
24		reported, a variety of people at a variety of
25		ranks and gender, and what the two constables

reported themselves, so I view it through all of 1 2 that. 3 Well, the people you're talking about who had Q 4 firsthand information about their dealings with 5 the team was limited to four or five people; right? Sergeant Field wouldn't fit in that 6 7 category 'cause she was hardly ever in the office; right? 8 9 А Well, she had some exposure, so that's one. But she herself did not witness any disruptive 10 Q behaviour, did she? 11 12 I would have to refer back to her statement to be А 13 sure of that. 14 THE COMMISSIONER: Why don't we just wait for her to testify. 15 MR. WOODALL: Sure. But we are talking about a very small group of 16 Q 17 people, four or five; correct? Lepine, Chernoff, Clark, Shenher? 18 19 Dickson. А 20 Dickson and Dorothy Alford? Q Alford. 21 А 22 0 Right. And most of those people, those are the 23 same people who expressed concerns about Fell and 24 Wolthers coming into the team at all; right? 25 I don't know that all of them expressed those А

1 concerns. 2 MR. WOODALL: Right. Now, I want to focus on one particular 3 aspect of alleged disruptive conduct. 4 Mr. Commissioner, what time do you rise for the 5 morning break? 6 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, is this a good time for you? 7 MR. WOODALL: The part that I'm about to make won't take very 8 long. 9 THE COMMISSIONER: Why don't you finish this issue off and then we'll break. 10 11 MR. WOODALL: 12 And you were asked questions by Mr. Gratl about Q 13 the use of the word whore; correct? 14 А Yes. 15 And you were also asked questions about the use of Q the word hooker? 16 17 А Yes. And as I understand your evidence, at least with 18 Q 19 regard to the work hooker, you're prepared to 20 accept that even though the word is unacceptable a person who used that word may nevertheless not be 21 22 biased against sex trade workers? Yes. I think -- I hope my evidence was that it 23 А would be unacceptable now. I think that it was 24 25 much more common in the vernacular then and not, I

think I said, meant necessarily in a dismissive or 1 2 condescending way. That does not apply to the 3 other word, I'd say at any time. 4 And the other word is a word which again is 0 5 unacceptable in your view, even more unacceptable 6 as I understand it? 7 А I agree. But if someone used that word you'd have to see 8 Q 9 what the context in which they use it to determine how unacceptable it is; correct? 10 11 А Well, I agree that context is important, but I 12 think that there are some words that are pretty 13 well always wrong. 14 Okay. If someone, for example, is repeating what 0 15 someone else said that's obviously -- someone said if one of these officers is repeating that someone 16 17 else used that word that would obviously be an acceptable context? 18 19 Well, it might be. I wouldn't say that that's Α 20 always an excuse to be able to use unacceptable language just because you're quoting somebody 21 22 else. 23 Well, but surely there are circumstances where 0 24 someone else may have called a sex trade worker a 25 whore and it would be appropriate to quote that

other person because you want to be accurate about 1 2 what that other person said; correct? 3 Well, it depends on the context. If I were Α 4 conducting an interrogation and that was important 5 for the conduct of the interrogation then that 6 might be true. If I were reporting because of concerns about language someone was using and so I 7 needed to use the exact language that they were 8 9 using then that might be a context where that would be understood. 10 11 Right. Q In general conversations, like I said, there are 12 А 13 certain words that are just unacceptable. 14 And just as there were no contemporaneous records 0 15 of any objectionable conduct by Fell and Wolthers there's no contemporaneous record of any occasion 16 17 when they used that word; correct? I agree that I did not see documentation of that 18 А 19 that was created contemporaneous with the events. 20 And in your interviews with Fell and Wolthers you Q asked if they had used that word, but you didn't 21 22 ask what context it was used in; correct? 23 I don't recall. I would have to check my notes, А 24 but I think it was pretty clear that I was asking 25 them to respond to the allegations that had been

1		made.
2	Q	Well, we don't know what you asked them because
3		you never bothered to write down the questions you
4		were asking them; right?
5	A	I actually did write down the questions in my
6		notes, but not in the statement.
7	Q	So you have a list of the actual word-for-word
8		questions you wrote?
9	A	Not word for word, but I did make notes of the
10		areas that I wanted to cover with each witness.
11	Q	Right. You made point form notes of the areas,
12		but you never bothered to write down the actual
13		questions you asked, did you?
14	A	No, I did not. I have explained the nature of the
15		way that I was taking the statements, that I was
16		putting information to them and creating what I
17		hope was a fair and accurate statement that told
18		their story and asking them to sign off on it.
19	Q	And you never bothered to audio record it?
20	A	I did not audio record it.
21	Q	You never bothered to video record it?
22	A	No, I did not video record it.
23	Q	And you never bothered to record in any manner,
24		written, audio or video, the questions you asked?
25	A	As I said I did take notes of them, but I was not

1		conducting a criminal investigation or a <i>Police</i>
2		Act investigation, so it was
3	Q	So that's your excuse for not
4	А	No.
5	Q	recording what the questions you asked, it
6		wasn't a criminal investigation?
7	A	No, it's Mr. Commissioner, I made decisions
8		about how I was going to take statements. I would
9		point out that I've taken hundreds of statements
10		in criminal investigations like that during that
11		time period that have been greatly appreciated by
12		Crown counsel for the quality of the statement
13		taking and the coherent statement, and although
14		certainly I wish I could turn on the tape for you
15		now here today, it was not unusual practice at all
16		to take statements in that way, and in the
17		circumstances there were concerns about whether it
18		would be helpful or not to audiotape a statement.
19		I certainly wasn't going to be videotaping
20		statements in this management review that I was
21		doing.
22	Q	But, in any event, as a consequence of those
23		decisions we have no record of the questions you
24		asked about the use of the word whore or any other
25		matter?

1	A	Well, just that I do have notes of the areas that
2		I wanted to cover, and that was obviously one of
3		them, the concerns about the language that they
4		used in the office and how that impacted on the
5		team.
6	Q	Well, I've seen that document. That document has
7		point form areas, it doesn't have any actual
8		questions, does it?
9	A	I would have to look and see whether there are
10		questions or just point form, and it depended on
11		who I was interviewing and so on. But what was
12		important was that I wanted to get an accurate
13		description of their story, of their version of
14		events.
15	Q	Now, I'm going to ask you to turn in the materials
16		to tab 7.
17	THE COMMISSI	ONER: Okay. We'll break there.
18	THE REGISTRA	R: The hearing will now recess for 15 minutes:
19		(PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 11:08 A.M.)
20		(PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 11:24 A.M.)
21	THE REGISTRA	R: Order. The hearing is now resumed.
22	THE COMMISSI	ONER: Yes. Go ahead.
23	MR. WOODALL:	Thank you.
24	Q	Now, I want to bring you back to a question I
25		asked you a little while ago which was whether you

1		would accept the proposition that even if
2		Constable Fell or Constable Wolthers used the word
3		whore that they might nevertheless be unbiased
4		against sex trade workers. Would you agree with
5		that proposition?
6	A	I think the problem was it wasn't just the word
7		whore, it was coupled with another word in the way
8		that it was described to me, so that makes it more
9		difficult to accept that proposition, but I do
10		agree that sometimes people use outrageous
11		language and it doesn't reflect what they really
12		believe.
13	Q	And neither in your interviews with Fell and
14		Wolthers neither of them agreed that there was any
15		possibility they had used the second word;
16		correct?
17	A	I'm sorry, can you give me that again?
18	Q	Yes. In your interviews with Constable Fell he
19		allowed as how there was a possibility that he had
20		used the word whore, but he did not allow as how
21		there was a possibility that he had used the
22		phrase fucking whore; correct?
23	A	Yes, I think that's correct. That's my
24		recollection.
25	Q	And Wolthers was annoyed that you were asking him

1		the question at all and refused to discuss it?
2	А	Essentially.
3	Q	All right.
4	A	It was a little bit more responsive than that, but
5		essentially.
6	Q	Now, I'm going to ask if you could turn in the
7		book of materials to tab 7, which is the book of
8		materials you have before you.
9	A	Yes, I have it.
10	Q	Okay. Great. This I understand is the covering
11		page for the report to Crown counsel that
12		Detective Constables Wolthers and Fell prepared
13		for the prosecution of person of interest 390?
14	А	Yes, that's what it looks like to me.
15	Q	And person of interest 390 is the person that they
16		had been investigating sometime and ultimately
17		went and interviewed in Lethbridge?
18	А	Yes, correct.
19	Q	And I want to read you a passage or several
20		passages from this and then ask you some
21		questions. So beginning on the second paragraph
22		they have written this:
23		The Downtown Eastside of Vancouver is home to
24		the highest concentration of drug addicts in
25		Canada. Many of these drug addicts work as

1 sex trade workers in order to support their 2 drug addictions. STWs as a result of the 3 nature of their occupation, combined with 4 their drug addiction, become easy pray for 5 the sexual predator. The sexual predator 6 preying on STWs can often operate with little 7 fear of impunity for several reasons. 8 Firstly, a drug addicted STW offers little 9 physical resistance to a street wise sexual predator. 10 11 Secondly, a sexual predator can often mask 12 his actions by offering plausible reasons for various occurrences. Some of these reasons 13 14 might include she tried to rob me so I hit 15 her. Part of our agreement was for me to tie her up. Thus actions by a sexual predator 16 17 can be marginalized to a simple disagreement between a STW and client. 18 19 Thirdly, during the course of this 20 investigation it was apparent that STWs have little faith in the court system and the 21 22 police. There is a perception between STWs 23 that the court system is too lenient toward 24 sexual predators and there is a concern that

25

57

STW will be vilified and humiliated in giving

1 evidence in court.

-	
2	Pertaining to the police, the vast majority
3	of bad occurrences encountered by STWs are
4	not reported to the police. They are more
5	often reported to the Downtown Eastside Youth
6	Activities Society (DEYAS) which in turn
7	publishes a bad date list.
8	Lastly, an investigation of this nature
9	requires a good working knowledge of the drug
10	addicted sex trade worker in the Downtown
11	Eastside of Vancouver.
12	Crimes against the drug addicted sex trade
13	workers largely go unreported.
14	When crimes are reported by drug addicted sex
15	trade workers (victims) they're often treated
16	with skepticism by persons in authority:
17	Who fail to understand why a victim would
18	again deal with an attacker?
19	Why a victim would return to working the
20	streets within hours after an assault?
21	Often investigators working in a drug free
22	environment view the actions of these victims
23	to cause credibility issues. The
24	investigators ignorance is based on not
25	understanding what drug addiction is.

In a sexual predators world the drug addicted 1 2 sex trade worker is the perfect victim. 3 It is within this context that independently 4 sex trade workers have come forward to the 5 police and described their experiences with 6 the accused. Taken as a whole they all 7 demonstrated corroborating knowledge of 8 person of interest 390. They had driven 9 around for a fairly long time but person of interest 390 had not talked at all. When 10 Detective Constable Wolthers asked sex trade 11 12 workers why they had stopped at the store, 13 person of interest 390 had told her he had 14 come to get some change at the store so he 15 could pay her. Person of interest 390 had \$300 in cash mostly 20s on his person. 16 17 Aside from the one case where I changed a name of a person to person of interest 390 have I read 18 19 that correctly? 20 Yes. А 21 All right. And would you agree that that is an Q

22articulate, enlightened and accurate description23of the plight of drug addicted sex trade workers24in the Downtown Eastside?

25 A Yes, I think it's quite good.

1	Q	And it is also an accurate, enlightened and
2		sorry, an articulate, enlightened and accurate
3		description of why crimes against drug addicted
4		sex trade workers might be difficult to uncover
5		and prosecute?
6	A	Some of it, yes. I mean, it tells some of the
7		story, not all of the story. I agree with what
8		they've written.
9	Q	And that written explanation of the problem does
10		not display anything like bias against sex trade
11		workers; correct?
12	A	I agree.
13	Q	Or drug addicted sex trade workers in particular?
14	A	I agree.
15	Q	Now, the next issue I want to turn to is your
16		second issue which is tunnel vision regarding
17		person of interest 390. And just to remind you,
18		and I'll direct you to it if you need to, when you
19		were outlining the three issues in your report the
20		second issue was described as follows:
21		Second, they were almost entirely focused on
22		a single suspect to the detriment of the
23		larger investigation.
24		So what I want to ask you is how was their focus
25		on person of interest 390 I'm just going to

call him 390 from now on. How was their focus on 1 2 390 detrimental to the overall investigation? 3 Well, because in an investigation like that it is А 4 not up to the individual investigators to 5 prioritize their work, is that they may have 6 believed, and apparently did believe that he was 7 responsible for the missing women, that he was the murderer, and so was focusing on him. But there 8 9 were many other investigative avenues that needed to be pursued as well, and there was discussion 10 about even whether this case should have been 11 forwarded on to the Sexual Offence Squad because 12 13 that's the kind of case that it was. So I don't 14 knock them, in fact I write about their tenacity 15 in pursuing this. The problem was that they were 16 not responsive to direction from Detective 17 Constable Shenher, who was the file co-ordinator and been empowered by Sergeant Field to decide on 18 19 the priority and assignment of tips. There were 20 other good suspects as well to follow up on and work that needed to be done. 21 22 Q So is that -- are there any other issues? What I

22 g so is that -- are there any other issues? What i 23 understand from what you said, to summarize, is 24 because they were focused on one person they 25 weren't doing work on other suspects including the

victim? 1 2 Yes, they weren't doing work on other suspects, Α 3 but weren't doing work that they were assigned to 4 do that the file co-ordinator believed was 5 important work to get done. 6 And would you agree with the proposition that Q 7 failing to work on other tips would be detrimental to the investigation only if those other tasks 8 9 were in fact helpful to the investigation? Well, they couldn't have known whether they would 10 А 11 be helpful unless they worked on them, so the real 12 principle here is who gets to decide what an 13 investigator assigned to a team is going to work 14 on, that it can't be anarchy. 15 Okay. You may not know with certainty what is Q going to come out of every tip, but you can look 16 17 at many tips and very guickly decide is that likely or is that not likely to be fruitful; 18 19 correct? 20 Well --А For example, out of the America's Most Wanted 21 Q 22 there was I think a hundred or 150 tips came which 23 only 20 were pursued; correct? 24 Only 20 were assigned for follow-up, is deemed to Α 25 be worthy of follow-up, yes.

So that's an example of how some tips just by 1 Ο 2 looking at them you can determine whether -- you 3 don't know for a certainty of course, but by looking at them you can get a pretty good idea of 4 5 whether it's going to be worth following up? 6 You might be able to, yes, depending on the nature А 7 and the specificity of the information, but the point is is that those are decisions that are made 8 9 by the file co-ordinator in consultation with the sergeant, and if there's a dispute about the value 10 11 of pursuing a certain avenue of investigation then the appropriate way to deal with that is not just 12 13 to ignore the direction but to discuss that with 14 the file co-ordinator who is assigning out the 15 tips and who is considering hopefully all the information. 16 17 Right. Now, would you agree with this Q proposition. Setting aside the question of who 18 19 gets to decide what tips should be done and what 20 priority, would you agree with the proposition 21 that if upon examining the tips that were 22 supposedly not done you determined that they were 23 of little or no value, that you would have to conclude the failure to follow up those tips did 24 25 not have a materially detrimental impact on the

1

investigation?

- 2 Well, in hindsight you might be able to determine Α 3 that, but you couldn't determine that at the time. 4 The point is, as I've said, that when there is a 5 commitment to investigate tips that you have been 6 assigned and you agree with that commitment and 7 say that you are doing it and then not do it. That's the problem in the investigation, is that's 8 9 what creates problems in investigation when there is no management of it, there is no prioritization 10 11 of tips, that there is no discipline in terms of who is assigned to what and who gets what work 12 13 done. So you didn't have an investigator who just 14 ignores everything except what they think, which 15 might be right and might be wrong, but it's not their decision to make. 16 17 So it sounds to me like there's two separate Q
- issues here. One is the basic principle that they 18 19 should have followed Shenher's lead even if 20 Shenher was wrong. I don't mean obviously, but 21 even if they were right, she was wrong, somebody 22 has to decide and she was given the ability to 23 decide. So one problem was they weren't following her lead. A separate but distinct issue might be 24 25 that the un-pursued tips might actually have

resulted in useful information or evidence. Those 1 2 are two distinct issues; correct? 3 Yes. Α 4 And you're able only to comment on the first issue Ο 5 because you don't know what the issues were --6 sorry, what the tips were that they didn't pursue 7 if they didn't pursue the tips? Well, or other investigative avenues that they had 8 А 9 some good ideas. And, for example, if they weren't so dismissive of Pickton as a suspect they 10 11 might have been more alive to what information 12 they might have been able to receive about him 13 that might have been helpful. 14 Well, they weren't dismissive of him as a suspect. 0 15 You have no information along that line? I absolutely do, and I've spoken to -- well, 16 Α 17 Detective Constable Wolthers personally about that issue and he was extremely dismissive. 18 19 Okay. We'll hear from them on that topic. Now, Q 20 in your findings that are found in this book on tab 5, the key findings of the review, at the 21 22 number one finding it says: 23 The VPD should have recognized earlier that there was a serial killer at work and 24 25 responded appropriately, but the

investigation was plaqued by a failure at the 1 2 VPD's management level to recognize what it 3 was faced with. 4 Have I read that correctly? 5 Α Yes. 6 And that's number one because that was in fact the Q 7 biggest and most prominent issue; correct? That was a prominent issue, yes. 8 Α 9 Q And whatever criticism might be levelled at other members of the Vancouver Police Department, that 10 11 criticism can't be levelled at Fell and Wolthers 12 'cause they were very early adopters of the serial killer theory; correct? 13 14 Yes, that's very true, they were convinced early Α 15 on. And given that that, the failure to recognize a 16 Q 17 serial killer was such a failing, where in your report have you commended them for being early 18 19 adopters of the serial killer theory? 20 Well, I think I do describe in my report in a А number of places that they absolutely believed in 21 22 the serial killer theory. I know that I wrote that, and could find it if I had time. I also 23 24 complimented them on their tenacity in pursuing 25 suspect 390.

1	Q	Well, but you never complimented them and drew
2		particular notice to them in a favourable way that
3		they were among the earliest adopters of the
4		serial killer theory, did you?
5	A	Well, not in the way that you have worded it, but
6		I do recall writing in there that they absolutely
7		believed in the serial killer theory when they
8		came to the investigation.
9	Q	But when you wrote that it was in conjunction with
10		a criticism of them for being focused on 390 as
11		the serial killer; correct?
12	A	Fair enough.
13	Q	Right. So when you mentioned their early adoption
14		of the serial killer theory it wasn't commending
15		them it was in the context of criticism; correct?
16	A	Well, there certainly was criticism there, and you
17		can draw from the other what you want. I think
18		that I did treat them fairly in noting their
19		tenacity and also that they were committed to the
20		serial killer theory.
21	Q	And I'm going to suggest to you that if you had
22		approached this matter in a more evenhanded manner
23		while making whatever criticism you saw fair you
24		would also commend them where commendations are
25		due and would have commended them for being early

adopters of the serial killer theory? 1 2 Well, I wrote the facts as I saw them, I think Α 3 that I did treat them very fairly in the context 4 of all that I learned. I'm not sure how important 5 it was that I complimented them for being an early 6 adopter. There were many people that believed in 7 the serial killer theory. But --8 Q 9 А So I will agree with you now that they certainly were early adopters, absolutely believed in the 10 11 serial killer theory and absolutely believed that suspect 390 was the killer. 12 13 And they were adopters of the serial killer theory Q 14 far earlier than Sergeant Field; correct? I think that Sergeant Field was a little bit less 15 А 16 sure of it, certainly was by the time that 17 Detective Inspector Rossmo's report arrived believed that it was a very strong possibility, 18 19 and I think that her efforts from fairly early on 20 to get reports like Staff Sergeant Davidson's report and pursue a JFO showed her belief in the 21 22 serial killer theory. I agree that she did 23 express some ambivalence in the way that she wrote 24 about it. 25 Well, it wasn't ambivalence. She dismissed it in 0

as late as May of 2000; correct? 1 2 I don't think that she dismissed it. I think that А 3 there were a number of people that had an 4 unfortunate choice of words that contradicted 5 their actions at the time. So, for example, 6 writing that there was no evidence of a serial 7 killer, that was in the context of saying there was no physical evidence, a scene, a witness, a 8 9 body and that sort of thing, but you have to consider that in the context that she was working 10 11 very hard to try to create a JFO based on the belief that there was a serial killer, and 12 13 discussion of bodies being found in rural 14 locations, getting a report from Staff Sergeant 15 Davidson that was entirely premised on the belief 16 that there was a predator that was possible for 17 the missing women. So it needs to be squared with that other information as well. 18 19 Okay. Can you turn in the book of materials to Q 20 tab 1, please. This is an excerpt from the Evans report. I'm going to read you a portion of that 21

and then I'm going to ask you some questions. The portion I'm starting on is on page 8-39, the last paragraph. On May 17th, do you see that? A Yes.

1	Q	On May 17th, 2000, Sergeant Field wrote a
2		memorandum to Inspector Spencer regarding the
3		investigation by Detective Constable Fell and
4		Detective Constable Wolthers into their
5		person of interest for multiple sexual
6		assault.
7		I want to pause there for a moment. To put this
8		in context, Detective Constables Fell and Wolthers
9		had written a memorandum to the chief criticizing
10		the investigation, and this was her reply to that
11		memorandum; correct? Inspector Spencer was asked
12		to deal with this.
13	А	Yes.
14	Q	Chief Blythe was not going to deal with their
15		memorandum personally?
16	А	Right.
17	Q	He asked Inspector Spencer to deal with it?
18	А	Yes.
19	Q	So rather than those people replying to Chief
20		Blythe they replied to Inspector Spencer; correct?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	And so then Evans continues:
23		These two officers had travelled to
24		Lethbridge, Alberta in order to interview
25		him

Being 390:

1

2		and return him to Vancouver to face
3		charges for several criminal offences. While
4		there, they interviewed him in relation to
5		the missing women from Downtown Eastside.
6		Sergeant Field referenced the subject in her
7		memorandum.
8		Now quoting Sergeant Field:
9		Never would I have imagined they would
10		attempt to interview him for any serial
11		killings since this had never been discussed
12		as a strategy with the team. He
13		Being 390:
14		was still a person of interest along with
15		many others. At any rate
16		And here's the key passage:
17		this was still a missing persons
18		investigation and not a serial killer
19		investigation as they allude to constantly.
20		We still have no evidence of such, only
21		speculation.
22		Do you see that?
23	А	Yes.
24	Q	Again, it must have been obvious to you when she
25		used the phrase "At any rate, this was a missing

1		persons investigation and not a serial killer
2		investigation as they allude to constantly," the
3		they in that passage was Fell and Wolthers;
4		correct?
5	A	Yes, I believe so.
6	Q	And by using that phrase "as they allude to
7		constantly," she was being disparaging of their
8		holding the serial killer theory; right?
9	A	No, I don't think that she was being disparaging
10		of them, that wasn't my impression.
11	Q	Well, it's obvious when she used the words "as
12		they allude to constantly," she's not using that
13		in a complimentary sense she's using it in a
14		disparaging sense; correct?
15	A	Well, it's not in a complimentary sense, I agree.
16	Q	And then she says:
17		We still have no evidence of such, only
18		speculation.
19		Correct?
20	A	Yeah, I think that was a poor choice of words
21		based on
22	Q	Well, it was certainly a poor choice of words if
23		it's intended to reflect somebody who says this is
24		a serial killer investigation and we do have
25		evidence?
Well, I agree with you. I -- just again I was 1 А troubled by some of the language used in a variety 2 of memos, but I also considered that in the 3 4 context of what she was doing to try to advance it 5 and create a serial killer investigation, because 6 one of the problems was they kept pursuing the 7 missing angle and other than a short time did not make the leap into being really a suspect focused 8 9 investigation. It was one of the things I've written about is that so many people had trouble 10 11 making the conceptional leap. I agree with you Detectives Fell and Wolthers did not. 12 13 They did not what? Q They did not have trouble making the conceptual 14 Α 15 leap. 16 Okay. But this is a memo that Sergeant Field has Q 17 written in reply to a memo that Fell and Wolthers wrote criticizing the direction of the Missing 18 19 Women Review Team; correct? 20 Yes. А That context is very important in assessing where 21 Q 22 her mind was, 'cause she was essentially defending her mind-set; correct? 23 I think -- well, you know, I don't want to claim 24 Α 25 to know what was going on in her mind. I have had

1		the benefit of
2	THE COMMISSI	ONER: I think it's better that you put the
3		question to her once she testifies.
4	MR. WOODALL:	Fair enough.
5	Q	But from your perspective in your assessment don't
6		you think it would have been better if Sergeant
7		Field had kept an open mind in considering the
8		input that Fell and Wolthers have, particularly on
9		the question of the serial killer theory and
10		whether it should be adopted?
11	A	Well, though I think that she did have an open
12		mind. That's just the thing. If you look at the
13		other documentation around that time and what
14		Sergeant Field was doing and what others were
15		doing with the information available I agree that
16		it wasn't articulated very well, but I think that
17		she did have an open mind but was describing the
18		nature of their investigation because it wasn't
19		resourced yet as a serial killer investigation,
20		but that was what she was vigorously advocating
21		for was a proper JFO that would be able to pursue
22		it in that way.
23	Q	Now, turning to 390, he wasn't just one among many
24		suspects, he was a prime suspect; correct?
25	A	Well, he was certainly a worthy suspect in terms

of violence towards sex trade workers, I agree
 with you there.

- 3 Q He was a prime suspect in the murder of the 4 missing women, he was a prime suspect for being 5 the serial killer up to and including the time 6 when they went to Lethbridge?
- 7 No, I don't think that viewing all the information А in context that you can draw that inference. When 8 9 you just look at him and his actions and his record then he's a bad guy for sure. But in 10 11 looking at the -- as Sergeant Field pointed out 12 one of the frustrations was there were so many men 13 that had histories of very violent behaviour 14 towards sex workers and others that it's hard to 15 say that he was a prime suspect. He was certainly 16 listed, I will agree with you, on their suspect 17 list in a top ten list, and I think even at one point in a top three list, so. 18
- 19QOkay. Could you turn in the book of materials to20tab 2, please. This is a memo written by Sergeant21Field to Deputy Chief McGuinness. Do you see22that?
- 23 A Yes.

24 Q Turn to page 4, please.

25 A Yes.

1	Q	On page 4 there's a list of active investigations,
2		and one of them is Robert William Pickton, his
3		name is misspelled, but obviously we know who we
4		are talking about. Then if you go down to the
5		third paragraph you'll see that she's written
6		this. Sorry, the second paragraph she talks about
7		Pickton and the fact that the Coquitlam RCMP are
8		working on that matter.
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	And then she says:
11		Another prime suspect being worked on
12	A	No, it doesn't say that.
13	Q	You're probably reading the wrong paragraph then.
14		Are you reading paragraph 4 sorry, page 4?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	You see the paragraph that says the majority of
17		our efforts?
18	A	Yes.
19	Q	The next paragraph, another prime subject?
20	A	Yes, you said suspect.
21	Q	I'm sorry. There's no difference in this context
22		between subject and suspect, is there?
23	A	I wasn't sure where you were taking me, so I just
24		wanted to make sure we got it right.
25	Q	Fair enough.

Another prime subject being worked on is 390. 1 2 This subject currently resides in Lethbridge, 3 Alberta. 4 Do you see that? 5 Α Yes. 6 Other than Pickton no one else is described as Q being a prime subject; correct? 7 In this memo, no. 8 А 9 Q So you would agree at least as of that date he was a prime subject? 10 11 А He was certainly a worthy target that -- subject 12 that she was writing about I agree. I see it appears number seven of that list of suspects that 13 14 they were looking at. So, yes, I agree he was 15 someone worthy of looking at. Why do you refuse to accept that he was a prime 16 Q 17 subject when the sergeant in charge of the team described him as a prime subject? 18 19 I'm not refusing, I just wasn't -- you know, the А 20 way that you characterized it made it sound like he really stood out, and he certainly was a person 21 22 that was a worthy suspect, had a very serious 23 record, serious allegations. So if you want to 24 use the term prime subject I'm not disagreeing, 25 with you, just the way that you originally

1		characterized it made me feel like you were trying
2		to say he was number one.
3	Q	I never said that.
4	A	Okay. I accept that.
5	Q	Okay. So you will agree that he was a prime
6		subject?
7	A	Yes, that he appeared on their top ten list, so
8		that would make him a prime subject.
9	Q	Well, I don't know why you're making this
10		difficult. It's not just that he's on the top ten
11		list, he's described by the supervisor in charge
12		of the investigation as a prime subject. Why do
13		you keep changing that to worthy subject? Why
14		will you not accept her words, not mine, her words
15		that he was a prime subject?
16	А	Well, I accept that she believed that he was a
17		prime subject.
18	Q	Okay. And you of course weren't involved in the
19		investigation so you would have to take her word
20		for it; correct?
21	А	Well, if I were evaluating I would look at all the
22		information that was available to me in making
23		that decision.
24	Q	And certainly given that this was the view that
25		the sergeant took one would expect that her view

1		that he was a prime subject would have come from
2		her consultations with all of the members of the
3		team; right?
4	A	I don't know that.
5	Q	You would expect that's how she would come to that
6		position, that opinion?
7	A	No. I would expect that she would have come to
8		that discussing it with Detective Constables Fell
9		and Wolthers. I don't know what other discussions
10		she had.
11	Q	So you think that she would come to the view that
12		390 was a prime subject by discussion with Fell
13		and Wolthers and would not have also discussed
14		that with Shenher and the other members to see
15		whether they concurred?
16	A	I don't know.
17	Q	You expect her to?
18	А	I don't know whether she would have or not. I
19		note the context about it, she talks about it,
20		it's in the context of work. She said the
21		majority of our efforts have been concentrated on
22		Pickton, and then she says another prime subject
23		being worked on, and so he definitely was on their
24		list of their top suspects.
25	Q	As a prime suspect?

1	А	As a prime subject as she's written here.
2	Q	All right. And you're not suggesting in that
3		context there's any difference between suspect and
4		subject?
5	A	I don't know what she was thinking in her mind and
6		why she chose that word rather than suspect which
7		would be typical.
8	Q	So if you can turn to tab 4. This is a memo again
9		by Field to Acting Inspector Dan Dureau, and I
10		won't read it all into the record unless you'd
11		like me to, but what you see in that very short
12		memo is that she discusses three persons of
13		interest, one being Robert Pickton, one being 390,
14		and one being 11127. Do you see that?
15	A	Well, the sentence says we also discussed many of
16		our current subjects of interest including those
17		three.
18	Q	Right. The only one she mentions by name are
19		Pickton, 390 and the third one; right?
20	A	Yes, I agree.
21	Q	And so that is obviously a strong indication that
22		those three were in a different category than the
23		others, 'cause she's taken the effort to mention
24		them by name?
25	A	Yes, I agree.

Sorry, I missed one tab. If you could go back to 1 0 2 tab 3. This is an earlier e-mail, sorry, memo 3 dated December 9th, 1999, and on the second page 4 under the heading Persons of Interest, do you see 5 that? 6 Yes. А 7 Q She says: 8 A number of persons of interest were removed 9 from the active list. We are still waiting 10 DNA results from person of interest 390 North 11 Vancouver case. 12 Do you see that? 13 Yes. Α 14 So the inference there is that some people were 0 15 being removed from the active list but person of interest 390 was not, he was still an active case? 16 17 Yes, because they were going to compare his DNA to А outstanding unsolved cases. That certainly made 18 19 sense. 20 I'm going to ask if you could then turn to tab 10. Q On page 2 under the heading Persons of Interest 21 22 you see the first paragraph indicates that a 23 number of people had been eliminated from the list of persons of interest. And then in the next 24 25 paragraph it says:

1		Charges are currently being prepared on one
2		individual who has been responsible for a
3		number of attacks on prostitutes. He still
4		remains a person of interest in relation to
5		this file.
6		Do you see that?
7	А	Yes.
8	Q	That's obviously a reference to 390; correct?
9	А	Yes.
10	Q	So he was still a person of interest who was not
11		only a person of interest but merited mention in
12		this case not by name, but by individual
13		identification; correct?
14	A	Well, I think that that's true, I'm not
15		disagreeing with you, but the reason he was in
16		there that he merited mention is because they were
17		actually charging him with some offences, so that
18		was a notable matter.
19	Q	Right. But you're ignoring the second sentence
20		which is:
21		He still remains a person of interest in
22		relation to this file.
23		This file being the Pickton file?
24	A	Well, it wasn't the Pickton file, it was the
25		missing women file at that point. And I'm not

1		ignoring that, I agree with you. The reason that
2		it was it made sense to put it in there was
3		because he was being charged hopefully with a
4		number of offences, but I agree he did remain a
5		person of interest in relation to the file.
6	Q	And at no time between October of 1999 and May of
7		2000 did anyone say 390 is no longer a prime
8		subject, he's just one among many; correct?
9	А	The dates again?
10	Q	October 22nd, 1999 and well, until they went to
11		Lethbridge?
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	I don't have on the tip of my tongue the date.
14	А	Yes.
15	Q	But before they went to Lethbridge there's no
16		written record saying 390 is no longer a prime
17		subject?
18	А	There's no written record that I recall saying
19		that he was not a suspect that should be looked
20		at, I agree.
21	Q	And 390 was a very dangerous man; correct?
22	А	I agree.
23	Q	He'd committed a large number of very serious
24		violent offences against sex trade workers?
25	A	That's my understanding.

1	Q	And it was the work of Fell and Wolthers who got
2		him off the street?
3	A	Their work initially with some assistance from
4		others, yes.
5	Q	They were the primary investigators who got him
6		off the street?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	And other than the charges against Pickton, the
9		charges against 390 are the only charges that
10		arose from all of the work that the Missing Women
11		Review Team did; correct?
12	A	Yes, that's my understanding.
13	Q	And so if they spent hours working on the
14		investigation of 390 that could be reasonably
15		expected to contribute to the prosecution of 390,
16		those would be hours well spent; correct?
17	A	I agree. And it's a two part question for me, is
18		that I agree it's time well spent because they got
19		a predator off the streets and he was a serious
20		predator. The second part of that is maybe
21		it's three parts, is yes, it advanced the interest
22		of protecting women in the Downtown Eastside from
23		predators. The question of whether it advanced
24		the investigation into the missing women is a
25		different question, and I would just point out

that, as I've said before, there were a number of 1 2 serious predators like this that were being dealt 3 with, for example where they're usually dealt with 4 in our Sexual Offence Squad, and so that was one 5 of the questions about whether it would be better 6 for it to go there where those matters are 7 normally dealt with if it wasn't going to advance the investigation into finding what happened with 8 9 the missing women. But I'm not arguing that that should have occurred, because he was a good 10 11 suspect, he was violent toward sex trade workers. I think that there was a debate about whether he 12 13 was a likely suspect for women who had gone 14 missing, but I do agree that it was a very good 15 thing that they got him off the street, and I did compliment them for their tenacity in getting 16 17 those charges.

18 Q And the reason they had to be tenacious in getting 19 the charges is because they got no support from 20 anyone on the missing women team regarding 390, 21 did they?

A I don't agree that that's a fair characterization. Q All right. But going back to a question I asked a moment ago, you would concede that if they did work that made a contribution to getting 390 off

the street that would be considered time well 1 2 spent? 3 I think that was a good thing generally, yes. Α 4 And considering the hours they were putting in, Ο 5 there's no suggestion that they were not putting 6 in the hours that were expected of them on a daily 7 or weekly basis? No, there was no question about their work ethic. 8 Α 9 Q And there's -- no one's identified anything that they did in relation to 390 except perhaps the 10 11 Lethbridge incident that did not contribute to the prosecution of 390, have they? 12 13 Well, there were a number of problems with that Α 14 investigation, and that's why I disagree with your 15 characterization they didn't get any support, because they got support from others, and there 16 17 was a question about whether they would involve anyone else in their investigation so it's a 18 19 little bit unfair to say that about the other 20 investigators. But there was some problems in that investigation, but I'm glad that it worked 21 22 out, and good for them for the hard work they did. 23 Well, the question I asked you though is setting 0 24 aside the Lethbridge incident I haven't seen any 25 report that says that they did work towards

prosecuting 390 that did not contribute to the 1 2 prosecution of 390, that they wasted their time to 3 put it shortly? 4 Yes, I agree. А 5 All right. So if they have been putting in all 0 6 the time that's expected of them, and the time 7 that they have spent on 390 is time well spent, not wasted time, surely they can't be criticized 8 9 for focusing on 390? Well, I disagree with your characterization, 10 А 11 because although it was time well spent to get him 12 off the street, that ignores the advances that 13 could have been made into the investigation of the 14 missing women had they been more team players and 15 worked well with the rest of the team, including with their contacts on the street and their 16 17 tenacity had they been open to it they might have been able to advance obtaining information about 18 19 Pickton. 20 But --Q 21 That's one example. А 22 0 The assumption that I'm asking you to accept is 23 that the work that they did -- sorry, I'm asking 24 you to -- not to accept. The assumption I'm 25 asking you to take into account is that there's no

1		evidence that any of the work they did did not
2		contribute to the prosecution of 390?
3	A	No, if you're isolating it to the prosecution of
4		390 and that was the goal, that was time well
5		spent in that they got some serious charges
6		against a serious predator and he got a serious
7		sentence, so that's good.
8	Q	And there's no evidence that they were wasting
9		time when they were investigating 390, that they
10		were doing things that were not contributing to
11		the prosecution?
12	A	I agree they were working hard, there was no
13		question about that.
14	Q	And there's no evidence that they were doing other
15		than putting in all of the hours that they were
16		expected to do; correct?
17	A	I have no information that they were engaged in
18		time theft or anything like that. Their
19		reputation was as hard workers.
20	Q	So if you accept all of those points it must
21		follow that the work they did on 390 was time well
22		spent and they shouldn't be criticized for it?
23	A	Well, I just don't think that you can go that far.
24		It's time well spent, but the question is for
25		example could they have better served the interest

of determining what happened to the missing women 1 2 if they had been better team players and more 3 co-operative, and for example would that 4 investigation have been done more efficiently if 5 they had passed it on -- when it appeared that 6 what he was was a sexual predator if they had 7 passed it on to the Sexual Offence Squad where there are investigators who are very experienced 8 9 in dealing with that kind of matter, and that is 10 what had to happen to make sure that case was 11 ready to go to court. Well, now you're introducing an attempt to argue 12 Q 13 that they may have been inefficient. Are you now saying that they may have been inefficient by 14 15 doing it themselves and not passing it on to the sexual --16 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, in fairness, you know, you're giving 17 him the opportunity to do that. 18 MR. WOODALL: Yes. 19

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Yeah, so --

MR. WOODALL: I'm just trying to figure out where this witness is coming from. A moment ago I thought he had agreed that there was no evidence of inefficiency. Now I'm just trying to see what -- he's suggesting that what they should have done was give it to

1		someone who may have been more effective. That's
2		all I'm trying to
3	THE COMMISSI	ONER: Well, I thought that's what he said all
4		along.
5	THE WITNESS:	I did not say you asked me the question about
6		their work ethic, were they working hard. I did
7		not say that for example as a hypothetical that
8		the investigation might have proceeded more
9		efficiently not that they weren't working hard,
10		but maybe less time would have been required had
11		it gone to someone more experienced dealing with
12		that sort of an investigation. So I agree that
13		they were working hard. Some people work hard and
14		don't get much done or do things much slower than
15		other people who more proficient.
16	MR. WOODALL:	
17	Q	But there were two reasons why it didn't go to the
18		Sexual Offence Squad. One of them was because 390
19		was still at a minimum a person of interest, and I
20		say a prime subject in the missing women case;
21		right? You're not going to have that same person
22		being investigated by two separate teams, that
23		would be grossly inefficient.
24	A	Not necessarily. There were other tips that were
25		farmed out, I'll call it, to members of the

1		Homicide Squad that were beyond the capacity of
2		the Missing Women Review Team. Investigations
3		sometimes do get passed on, so generally it's
4		better not to, I agree, but that's not the only
5		scenario.
6	Q	And nobody at the relevant time in management who
7		could have moved it to the Sexual Offence Squad
8		did move it to the Sexual Offence Squad?
9	A	I agree that it did not get moved to the Sexual
10		Offence Squad.
11	Q	So it's certainly not Fell and Wolthers' fault
12		that they were pursuing an investigation when no
13		one said that you shouldn't work on this anymore,
14		send it to the Sexual Offence Squad?
15	A	Sorry, you lost me on the question.
16	Q	Yes. Nobody can criticize Fell and Wolthers for
17		continuing to work on 390 on the theory that they
18		should have gone to the Sexual Offence Squad when
19		no one in management told them to send it to the
20		Sexual Offence Squad?
21	A	Yes, I agree. That was supervisory or a
22		management decision.
23	Q	Now, have you read Sergeant Stewart's assessment
24		of whether these officers were doing the work that
25		was assigned to them?
19 20 21 22 23 24		no one in management told them to send it to the Sexual Offence Squad? Yes, I agree. That was supervisory or a management decision. Now, have you read Sergeant Stewart's assessment of whether these officers were doing the work that

1	A	Yes, I've read it.
2	Q	All right. That would be the loose document in
3		the back of the book that you have. And he made
4		some findings of fact just a moment, please. I
5		apologize, I've lost my marked-up copy. Yes, if
6		you turn to page 2 of this report he says on the
7		fourth paragraph down it starts the team members.
8		Do you see that?
9	А	Is that the third paragraph down?
10	Q	I'm sorry, yes, the third paragraph down.
11	А	Yes.
12	Q	The team members were to meet twice a week
13		where they would discuss strategies and
14		receive assignments, referred to as tips from
15		the file co-ordinator. These tips were
16		batched out to members who were given as much
17		time as needed to complete them. Pertinent
18		information that resulted from the tips was
19		to be shared with the team at subsequent
20		meetings. The data entry person kept track
21		of both the tip assignments and the results.
22		There were no BF dates assigned to the tips,
23		however members were expected to complete
24		them and advise the file co-ordinator. In
25		July of 1999 the workforce increased

dramatically for the team when the missing 1 2 women mystery was aired on the America's Most 3 Wanted. It became clear that there were 4 insufficient personnel to handle the incoming 5 workload. There are presently over 1300 tips 6 logged in the SIUSS program. 7 Do you have any reason to doubt that those facts are summarized correctly? 8 9 А I don't think that you actually had it quite

- 10 correctly, and I think that you read the word 11 workforce for workload. And it seemed to me in my 12 review that although they were very concerned 13 about the workload that was going to be generated 14 by the reward and the America's Most Wanted show 15 that in fact it was negligible. So I don't think 16 they got that quite right.
- 17QOkay. Fair enough. The issue I was focusing on18was the fact that there were -- that tips were19assigned but there were no BF dates assigned to20them except in the general expectation of members21would complete them and discuss with the file22co-ordinator?
- 23AYes, I understand your point, and that there were24weaknesses in the system that they had put in25place for managing information.

And then going over on to page 4, under Summary of 1 0 2 Findings, the third paragraph down, Sergeant 3 Spencer says this: 4 Having said this, issues surrounding 5 Constables Fell and Wolthers continue to 6 arise. Although they did complete many of 7 the tips that were assigned to them, 8 Detective Constable Shenher had to repeatedly 9 ask for the results of nine particular tips that she felt were high priority. She kept 10 11 receiving the same answer that they were 12 working on them. When questioned by Sergeant 13 Field they gave the same answer and indicated 14 they would get them done. However, there is 15 no BF dates or direction given to them as to when they must be completed. Although 16 17 frustrating to the MPRT it appears that their standard answer was accepted each time it was 18 19 raised. It does not appear that these tips 20 in question have yet to be completed. Part of the reason for not knowing the extent of 21 22 this issue is a problem surrounding the data 23 entry into SIUSS. 24 Do you agree that that's a fair summary of the situation? 25

I think that he got that mostly right, including 1 А 2 the weaknesses in the system that they put in 3 place, but my understanding from my review was 4 that there were tips there that had been assigned 5 in which they reported they were working on them that in fact no work had been done. So I could 6 7 stand to be corrected on that, but that's my recollection. So generally I think that he has 8 9 got it right in pointing out the management weaknesses, but not necessarily focusing in on 10 11 what their responsibility was and whether they met their obligations and whether what they said was 12 13 correct. 14 And then at the bottom of that page 4 Sergeant 0 15 Spencer says this: 16 The issue surrounding the prioritized tips 17 was not an outright refusal by Constables Fell and Wolthers to complete them but an 18 19 indication of their attitude in regards to 20 the direction that the MPRT was heading. Can I just correct you in that you've said 21 А 22 Sergeant Spencer twice and it's Sergeant Stewart who wrote the memo. 23 24 I'm sorry. Thank you. Q 25 Just for the record. So you're asking me a А

1		question about that sentence?
2	Q	Yes. The question I'm asking you is you have no
3		reason to disagree with Sergeant Stewart's
4		assessment that this was not an outright refusal
5		by Fell and Wolthers to complete the tasks?
6	A	Well, I think that that was a very generous and
7		gentle way of describing it.
8	Q	There is no written record contemporaneous with
9		the events of anyone saying to them you need to do
10		these tasks at all; correct?
11	A	Well, the record is in the tips being assigned
12		out, so that's the record of the tip being
13		assigned on a certain day.
14	Q	Right. But there's no record of anyone once
15		they're assigned saying we've given these to you,
16		where's the results or anything of that nature;
17		correct?
18	А	I think that there are notes about the fact that
19		they were not getting their work done and were
20		spoken to about it. In terms of a formal memo
21		about it I agree with you.
22	Q	Well, I haven't seen I haven't seen in your
23		report you referring to any note that was given to
24		them saying you're not getting your work done, do
25		it, or anything along that line?

1	А	Well, I think that you referred me to some notes
2		in Sergeant Field's log about speaking to them
3		about their duties and I believe that that was the
4		context.
5	Q	Okay. There wasn't a follow-up to that notation
6		by Sergeant Field, correct, that she had to come
7		back to them a second time; correct?
8	A	In the records at the time or in the statements
9		provided after the fact?
10	Q	In the contemporaneous records.
11	A	I'm sure you must be right. I don't recall
12		that
13	Q	Okay.
14	A	off the top of my head.
15	Q	So if that refers to Sergeant Field saying get
16		your tasks done and your tips done, there's no
17		evidence that she had to follow it up and say I
18		talked to you before, why do I have to talk to you
19		again or anything like that?
20	A	I agree with you that there isn't documentation
21		written contemporaneous with the problems, but I
22		think that there are memos written soon after
23		describing the problems.
24	Q	Right. And the memos written soon after were
25		after they had left the team; correct? You're

talking about Field and Shenher's responses to 1 2 their memo to Blythe? I think that there are memos around the time that 3 Α 4 they are leaving the team in terms of Inspector 5 Spencer, they're all around that time, and the 6 decisions being made that they are going to be 7 leaving the team. There is no memo in the record before they came 8 Q 9 back from Lethbridge criticizing them for failing to do the tips; correct? 10 11 Α I don't recall seeing a record like that, I agree. 12 All right. And you have never done a quantitative Q 13 analysis to determine how many tips they did and how many tips they failed to do; correct? 14 15 That's true. А And you've never done a qualitative analysis by 16 Q 17 looking at each tip and saying what could one expect that this tip might contribute to the 18 19 investigation had it been performed? 20 That is true. А And I'm going to suggest that -- and you've never 21 Q 22 done an investigation or inquiry to see what tips 23 other people were given but did not complete; 24 correct? 25 No. But I didn't have complaints from any other А

1member about any other member that they weren't2doing what they were assigned to do.

- Q Well, but that's because you had these two groups,
 the Shenher, Lepine, Chernoff group, and then you
 have the other side, the Fell, Wolthers group.
 You had no reason to expect anybody in the first
 group were going to be informing on anyone else in
 that group; correct?
- 9 А No, I think that you're creating this image that there was somehow this homogenous, cohesive group 10 11 and reality is that Chernoff and Lepine came from 12 the Homicide Squad, Detective Constable Alex Clark 13 came from I think a neighbourhood police community 14 office at the time, Detective Constable Shenher 15 came from the Strike Force, Sergeant Field was in Homicide, so I don't think it's -- they were all 16 17 put together in a cobbled together team. То suggest that there was like two opposing groups or 18 19 something like that, these were people of wildly 20 disparate years of service, you know, that weren't, you know, friends off the job or anything 21 22 like that.

23 Q Well, there were two identifiable groups. There 24 was the group who existed before Fell and Wolthers 25 joined the team, and then there was Fell and

1

Wolthers; correct?

- 2 A Well, Fell and Wolthers came about the same time 3 as Chernoff and Lepine.
- 4 Q Right. But Chernoff and Lepine were among the 5 people who were prejudiced against Fell and 6 Wolthers?
- A Well, I don't know if they were prejudiced against
 them. They certainly came to be very concerned
 about their conduct.
- All right. Now, I'm going to suggest to you that 10 Q 11 if you look at the record, the contemporaneous 12 record as opposed to what people said after Fell 13 and Wolthers had complained about them, the 14 contemporaneous record does not support the 15 allegation that they were disruptive, much less that they were talked to about being disruptive. 16 17 Do you agree with that?
- No. You've just put something to me that I don't 18 А 19 believe is accurate in that these responses were 20 written after they, quote, were complained about, and in fact there were a number of members that 21 22 they do not complain about, and in fact I don't 23 know that they identify people specifically. So 24 to suggest somehow that it was some kind of 25 revenge on them for being complained about, I

don't think that, you know, 30 year Detective Ron 1 Lepine cared what they wrote, he simply said what 2 3 he thought and pointed out how uncomfortable that 4 was for him to complain about another police 5 officer. So you had this disparate group of 6 police officers who were not individually 7 complained about but described behaviour that they had observed. 8

- 9 Q Okay. Well, I didn't ask you what you thought Lepine was thinking. I asked you about the 10 11 contemporaneous written record. And if we will use a date at the 1st of May, approximately the 12 time of the Lethbridge incident, before -- and let 13 14 me just step back. It was clear that by the time 15 Fell and Wolthers were back from Lethbridge they were going to be asked to leave the team; correct? 16 17 Very shortly after they returned from Lethbridge they were going to be gone from the team? 18 19 That's true that that did happen shortly after А 20 their return.
- 21 Q Prior to that event -- I'm going to tell you that 22 the documentary record tells us this. Prior to 23 that event there's not one record of any kind 24 accusing either Fell or Wolthers of any kind of 25 improper conduct of any nature; correct?

Yes. I'm just not going to agree with you that I 1 А 2 can infer from that that there weren't any 3 problems. 4 Have I asked you to infer that? Q 5 Well, you have asked me --А THE COMMISSIONER: Well, actually you are. I mean, you know, 6 you're asking him to draw a conclusion. 7 MR. WOODALL: I'm asking -- I will get to that point, but I 8 9 would ask the witness to answer the questions I've asked which are simple matters of what is in the 10 record. What inferences can be drawn from it is 11 something I'd like to get through --12 13 THE COMMISSIONER: I think with all due respect your question 14 went beyond what's on the record. You asked him 15 to -- in fact you're asking him to draw a 16 conclusion. In any event, go ahead and do it 17 again. MR. WOODALL: 18 19 The question I'm asking you is on the documentary 0 20 record there's no record of anyone making a complaint about Fell and Wolthers prior to May of 21 22 2000 of any objectionable conduct of any kind; 23 correct? 24 I agree with you there. Α 25 Then Fell and Wolthers wrote their memo to the 0

deputy chief criticizing the investigation;
 correct?

- 3 A Yes.
- 4 And the written complaints about their conduct Ο 5 came about firstly as a result of -- sorry, as a response to their -- that's Fell and Wolthers 6 complaint about the investigation; correct? 7 Well, the written responses to my recollection are 8 А 9 only from Sergeant Field and Detective Constable Shenher. So the others involved, Constable 10 11 Dickson, Constable Clark, Detective Constable 12 Chernoff, Detective Lepine, they didn't write records about that at that time, and they weren't 13 14 responding to any report.
- Q Exactly my point. The first response was from Field and Shenher. The first written record of any complaint comes from Field and Shenher in response to the complaints from Wolthers?
- 19 A Yes.
- 20 Q Even they did not -- even they, the ones who 21 finally got around to writing the response, sorry, 22 to writing down complaints, had not written any 23 complaints before Wolthers and Fell complained 24 about them; right?
- 25 A Yes, I agree that that is a very significant thing

1		to do to write a complaint about someone in the
2		-
		workplace and so those things were being handled,
3		to the extent that they were being handled,
4		verbally, and I agree with you that there weren't
5		written records created at the time.
6	Q	And given what you said early on in my questioning
7		about the policy for recording serious misconduct,
8		isn't the fair inference that if people were
9		annoyed or bothered by what Fell or Wolthers were
10		doing, before they complained to Blythe no one
11		really considered it serious, so serious as to
12		merit recording?
13	A	No, I completely disagree with you. And you're
14		putting something to me again that I disagreed
15		with you earlier on about a policy and so on, that
16		you'd have to be more specific about. And I've
17		talked about how these things can be ideal, but
18		not not necessarily realistic in the real world
19		where people will try to put up with a fair amount
20		and be reluctant to put something in writing about
21		a peer, and that doesn't mean that it's not
22		occurring.
23	Q	You may have missed the last part of my question.
24		The last part of the question I just asked you was
25		no one considered it so serious as to write it

1		down or document it. That's an undeniable part of
2		the record, correct, because nobody did write it
3		down or document it?
4	A	Well, I think it's two parts. I don't agree that
5		people didn't consider it serious. I do agree
6		they didn't document it.
7	Q	But I'm asking you a different question from that.
8		Nobody considered it so serious as to cause them
9		to document it; correct?
10	MR. HERN: 1	think the witness has answered and now my friend
11		is trying to ask him to draw the conclusion from
12		those two pieces which he has not accepted.
13	THE COMMISSI	ONER: I think in fairness to the witness one
14		doesn't necessarily follow the other. He said it
15		was serious, but it wasn't documented.
16	MR. WOODALL:	Well, I'll leave it. The record speaks for
17		itself.
18	THE COMMISSI	ONER: Right.
19	MR. WOODALL:	No one thought it was serious
20	THE COMMISSI	ONER: No one documented it.
21	MR. WOODALL:	Well, no one the record speaks for itself that
22		no one thought it was so serious that they would
23		document it. Whether they should have is another
24		issue.
25		CONER: Well, that's a matter for argument.

MR. WOODALL: That's right. 1 2 MR. HERN: I was going to say it's a matter of argument. I 3 don't think the record does say that. I don't 4 think that's fair. It's a matter that my friend is certainly entitled to argue. 5 6 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. 7 MR. WOODALL: And I apologize to the commission, but I'm actually going to finish 30 seconds earlier than 8 9 my time limit. 10 THE COMMISSIONER: Sorry? 11 MR. WOODALL: I apologize for finishing my questioning 30 12 seconds earlier than my time limit. I hope that 13 doesn't create difficulties for my other counsel. 14 THE COMMISSIONER: I think it's reassuring that someone 15 finishes earlier than estimated, so maybe you should be commended for that. 16 17 MR. WOODALL: Thank you. Those are my questions. THE COMMISSIONER: So you're done? 18 19 MR. WOODALL: I'm done. 20 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. Thank you, Mr. Woodall. 21 Anything more? 22 MR. VERTLIEB: There's the matter of re-examination. THE COMMISSIONER: Oh, I see. How long will that take? 23 24 MR. VERTLIEB: Perhaps 45 minutes from my perspective. I'm not sure about Mr. Hern who has some brief 25

re-examination. 1 2 MR. HERN: Five to ten minutes. 3 THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Then we'll come back at two o'clock. 4 THE REGISTRAR: The hearing is now adjourned till two p.m. (PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 12:28 P.M.) 5 (PROCEEDINGS RESUMED AT 2:03 P.M.) 6 7 THE REGISTRAR: Order. The hearing is now resumed. THE COMMISSIONER: Yes, Mr. Woodall. 8 9 MR. WOODALL: Don't worry, I'm not going to be following tradition and coming back even though I've said I 10 was finished. 11 12 THE COMMISSIONER: I knew you would never fool me, Mr. Woodall. 13 MR. WOODALL: I'm not that traditional. I rise merely to ask that the book I referred to be entered as a 14 15 non-redacted exhibit. I understand from 16 commission counsel that it can be given a full 17 exhibit status but a notation not redacted so that it won't go on the website. 18 19 THE COMMISSIONER: It wouldn't go on the website. No, I 20 understand that. Thank you. That's correct. It will be marked as Exhibit 21 THE REGISTRAR: 22 46 non-redacted. (EXHIBIT 46-NR: Non-redacted Document entitled: 23 24 Cross Examination of DCC LePard by Counsel for 25 Constable Fell)

D.A. LePard (for the Commission) Proceedings

MR. VERTLIEB: Now, I think the procedure would be Mr. Hern 1 2 having the right of re-examination as his client was in the witness box and then commission counsel 3 4 concluding. I'm not sure if Mr. Hern has any 5 questions or not. 6 Sorry, Mr. Commissioner, I thought it was going to MR. HERN: 7 be the other way around, so that's why I'm --THE COMMISSIONER: Do you want some time? 8 9 MR. HERN: No, no, I -- just a few moments. I just need to hand around a couple of things. So, 10 11 Mr. Commissioner, I've just got a few areas that I wanted to cover with Deputy Chief LePard, and the 12 13 first is the subject of what Mr. Dickson is 14 handing around and -- there's a copy for the 15 commissioner. It's what's in this binder. While Mr. Dickson is handing this around I'll just 16 17 explain a little bit about this because it requires a short introduction. 18 19 This is in reference to Mr. Gratl's line of 20 cross-examination over the word hooker and Deputy 21 Chief LePard's responses to it. Now, these 22 documents in this binder are five media articles and then a sixth which -- a sixth document which 23 24 is a compendium of media headlines drawn from a 25 digital database of media articles, and so I just
wanted to take you and the witness through that and then ask a single question of Deputy Chief LePard, and I think you'll find it interesting as we go through it.

1

2

3

4

5 So the first five articles, the first article 6 at tab 1 is an article from the Montreal Gazette 7 from July 29, 1966 as produced by the digital database FPinfomart, and you can see the headline 8 9 is Prostitutes make easy prey for killers: More than half of recent murders of hookers remain 10 11 unsolved. So this -- Deputy Chief LePard, if you could follow along with me, we're in tab 1 of the 12 binder. And that's a Montreal Gazette article. 13 And this is an article that cites comments from 14 15 John Lowman and which you can see in the fifth or sixth paragraph down talking about -- and in the 16 17 fourth paragraph down talking about:

18 ... the grim reality is that hookers are an
19 easy target and their killings are
20 notoriously difficult to solve.

21 And similarly at tab 2 is an article from The 22 Province of September 24, 1997, Law blamed for 23 hooker murders: City called the biggest pimp on 24 the street. And again the use of the word hooker 25 throughout that article, but in conjunction with

D.A. LePard (for the Commission) Proceedings

1	comments from Professor John Lowman. And the
2	point of these first five articles,
3	Mr. Commissioner, is to illustrate the use of the
4	word hooker in conjunction with an article that is
5	reflective of
6	THE COMMISSIONER: It was in vogue at the time, it was in use
7	and there was nothing pejorative about it, that's
8	what you're saying.
9	MR. HERN: And that's particularly illustrated in these first
10	five full articles because
11	THE COMMISSIONER: That's your position, that's why you're
12	filing this?
13	MR. HERN: Correct. Let me just finish explaining. The first
14	five articles, the reason they're printed out is
15	because these five articles in fact are
16	sympathetic to the plight of street prostitutes at
17	the time that they're written and are citing John
18	Lowman's concerns with that. So we can just move
19	quickly through them because they're all of that
20	same ilk.
21	The next one at tab 3 is from the Edmonton
22	Journal from August 11, 2002 discussing HOOKER
23	HIERARCHY/ The image of women forced by drug
24	addiction and predatory pimps to work seedy street
25	corners fits the stereotype of prostitution, but

D.A. LePard (for the Commission) Proceedings

reflects just a small part of today's sexual commerce, and again comments from John Lowman in there.

1

2

3

And the next, tab 4, is from the Surrey Now, June 28, 2003, Hooker law called 'doomed', referring again to Mr. Lowman's work and commentary.

8 And at tab 5 is from July 20, 2004 in The 9 Vancouver Sun, Hooker laws need change, journal 10 says: Escorts are ignored while street workers 11 are at risk.

And so then turning to the sixth tab, this is 12 13 the compilation of headlines, and you can see that -- I just want to explain how this document was 14 15 created. This was from this search called -media search digital database called proquest.com, 16 17 and you can call up a large number of articles on 18 that. In this instance the way that the articles were called up it came out in five different 19 20 groupings that weren't chronologically organized, 21 and so my office put it into this format in a Word 22 table so it could be sorted by year, but otherwise didn't change anything about it. And so this 23 24 shows from through 75 pages of headlines the use 25 of the word hookers in the context of referring to

sex trade workers from January 21, 1997 all the 1 2 way, and these are headlines in major media 3 outlets, all the way to November 30, 2011. We can see the bulk of the entries, a larger portion of 4 5 the entries are in the earlier years reflected in 6 this document, and as it goes on they are less 7 prevalent, but nevertheless still there. And so obviously I'm not going to ask Deputy Chief LePard 8 to confirm the creation of this document. 9 RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. LEPARD: 10 11 0 But my question, Deputy Chief LePard, is while you can't speak to the creation of these documents, 12 13 are these consistent with your recollection of the use of the word hooker as you explained in your 14 15 testimony to Mr. Gratl? 16 А Yes.

17 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

Thank you. I don't intend to go further with that 18 MR. HERN: 19 document or line of questioning, but I thought it 20 would be helpful to have in the record in reference to that issue as I understand it will 21 22 come up again with other witnesses. So if we could put that to one side, Mr. Commissioner, and 23 then there's another document that's been handed 24 25 up which is -- the covering is a transcript page

1		that Mr. Dickson handed up and it's dated November
2		8, 2011. And do you have that, Mr. Commissioner?
3	THE REGISTRA	R: Which one? Yes.
4	MR. HERN: T	hank you. So that's in front of the witness as
5		well.
6	Q	Now, by way of explanation I understand, Deputy
7		Chief, you have you took the opportunity to
8		review the transcripts of your earlier testimony
9		as they were posted on the website of the
10		commission?
11	A	Not all of them, but I did on this day.
12	Q	All right. And you had noted a couple of
13		inaccuracies in terms of the transcription that
14		had been made and posted on the web?
15	A	Yes.
16	Q	All right. And so this is an extract from the
17		transcript from that day. And if you could
18		turn you'll see that I've hand numbered at the
19		top right-hand corner the pages, and so if we
20		could turn to page 3. This was a line of
21		cross-examination that Mr. Roberts was pursuing
22		with you in relation to kidnapping by fraud. Do
23		you see that in the
24	A	Yes, and about the sufficiency of a search
25		warrant.

Correct. And so he had asked you -- on page 3 in 1 0 2 the middle of the page he had asked you at the end 3 of his question there: 4 ... what do you say to the proposition that, 5 given the test required, reasonable 6 probability, that this test is met on the 7 application with this material? Referring to his aide memoire. 8 9 А Yes. And then you gave the answer, a fairly lengthy 10 Q 11 answer which is continued over on page 4 and 5 and 6 and 7, 8 and 9, and if you could turn to 10. 12 13 Then in the course of your answer Mr. Roberts 14 interrupted and asked in the middle of page 10: 15 Can you tell me how much longer you might be? 16 And your answer was: 17 Well, I have been asked the question about А the sufficiency of the information to 18 19 obtain... 20 And the transcript reads: 21 I agree that a warrant could have been 22 obtained with the information ... 23 And is that reflective of your answer, is that a 24 mistake? 25 No, that's a mistake. Mr. Commissioner, I clearly Α

said either I do not agree or I disagree, one of
 those two things. That's clear in all the context
 of my answer.

- 4 And then the second instance that I understand you Q 5 identified is a return to page 12 in the top right 6 hand numbering, and in this instance Mr. Roberts 7 at the bottom of the page in his question asks a very lengthy question about what a seasoned 8 9 investigator who looked at the potential crime of kidnapping by fraud, and considered whether it 10 11 would be open to ignore the stay of the charges in Coquitlam, and for the Vancouver Police Department 12 13 to work with Crown counsel and charge Pickton with 14 kidnapping by fraud. And over the page your 15 answer on the top of page 13 did -- if I understand you had a concern with -- with that 16 17 answer? 18
- 18AYes, just a missing word again. Where it says:19... first of all, as a practical matter, she20would have done that...

21I believe I said she would not have done that or22wouldn't have done that.

23 Q And where you say:

24

25

... I agree it would have been good to consider that strategy...

Do you have any concerns about the transcribing of that answer?

3 A No.

1

2

- 4 All right. And so the reason pages 14 and 15 are Ο 5 there as well is just simply to note that 6 Mr. Roberts replaces to you the proposition -- the 7 question again perhaps in a more concise way immediately following that exchange, and now I'm 8 9 on the top of page 14, and so he says: ... I didn't ask what Shenher was doing, I 10 11 put my question that an experienced 12 investigator would have to take that and
- 13 consider working with Crown counsel and 14 charging kidnapping by fraud and that would 15 become a basis for an application for, a 16 search warrant for similar fact evidence.
- 17 And below that your answer, if you could just 18 quickly look at that and confirm that that is an 19 accurate reflection of what your evidence really 20 is on this point?
- 21 A Yes.
- Q All right. So those two questions and answers
 need to be read together is the point in the
 transcript. That's all I have to say about that.
 We can put that aside. The next thing,

Mr. Registrar, if you could put in front of the witness Exhibit 40, please, which was the table that Ms. Tobias had introduced to Deputy Chief LePard in the course of her cross-examination. Yes, thank you. And if you could put a copy to the commissioner as well that would be great.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7 In this table Ms. Tobias, as I recall it, during the course of her cross-examination she was 8 9 taking you through this slowly and you had raised the point that you had observed several 10 inaccuracies in the table and Ms. Tobias I think 11 advised you that you would come back to it, and I 12 13 don't believe you ever got an opportunity to 14 complete your answer on whether there were 15 inaccuracies in the table you identified. And given that this table may be put to other 16 17 witnesses in the future who may not have as comprehensive knowledge of the facts and documents 18 19 that you do I'd like to ask you to identify any 20 other inaccuracies within that table and complete 21 your answer in that regard.

A Just very briefly then, there were three things that I noticed that I thought that I was going to have an opportunity to say and didn't. And the first one is that what is not on the table that I

saw, in the time that I had to see it anyway, is 1 2 that Caldwell alleged that he was fed meat from a 3 special freezer that he believed to be human meat, 4 and given the context that that information was 5 received in with other informants reporting 6 information about having seen limbs in the 7 freezer, in the special freezer and that sort of thing, I think that that was pretty important 8 9 information and I was surprised not to see it in 10 this table as informant information particularly 11 considering the context.

The second point that I wanted to make was 12 that there's information in there from Yelds that 13 she had been interviewed and stated words to the 14 15 effect that Pickton was gentle and would never hurt a sex trade worker, and it's put in there as 16 17 undermining other information. I would have made 18 the point that little if any value can be given to that information as undermining information 19 20 because we already know that it's not true in that 21 Pickton had been involved in a very violent attack 22 on Victim 97 and so I don't know what the point of having that information and purporting it to be 23 24 undermining information given what were known 25 facts.

And then the third thing, and I may have said 1 2 this and if I have I apologize, but I thought a 3 weakness in the table was that there was no values 4 given to the information as if they were all 5 equal. You know, information coming directly from an informant that he had been told that Pickton 6 7 could get rid of a body was given the same value on the face of it as information that Yelds stated 8 9 that Pickton was gentle which I would state has no value whatsoever. So for this actually to be a 10 11 benefit what I would say is that there needed to be some weight assigned to each of the pieces of 12 13 the information both pro and con, and also weight 14 given to looking at the totality of the information and how it adds up, and the 15 probability of it being incorrect when you've got 16 17 disparate pieces of information coming from multiple informants who are not colluding 18 19 together. So I just thought that that was a 20 weakness of the table, and the example of the Yelds allegedly undermining information being 21 22 included in it was an example of the problem when 23 you don't apply a weight to a piece of 24 information.

25

Q All right. Is that all of the --

1

3

A Those were the key.

2 Q -- issues that you wanted to note?

- A Key issues that I'm not sure that I covered.
- Q Okay. Thank you. Put that aside. And then some issues came in cross-examination about the role of Vancouver Police Department members within the unsolved homicide unit, and could you please provide some context to how members who are seconded to that unit report back to the VPD, if at all?
- 11 А They don't. When a police officer is seconded from the VPD to the RCMP or to any unit because 12 13 they're not the only -- RCMP led units are not the 14 only units that we second members to, for all 15 intents and purposes they become their employee. They report up through their chain of command, 16 17 they follow direction from their supervisors and managers there. Really we facilitate the transfer 18 19 of the employee to that unit, we ensure that they 20 continue to be paid and we're reimbursed for their 21 pay by the seconding agency, but in terms of the 22 command and control and supervision they are for 23 all intents and purposes that agency's employee. 24 And with respect to Evenhanded management was 0 25 there reporting -- how was the reporting done of

1 the Evenhanded members up through the management 2 of that unit?

- 3 They reported to the inspector in charge, the team А 4 commander, and he reported up through the RCMP 5 chain of command. There was a liaison system set 6 up so that if there were any issues that needed to 7 be dealt with then the inspector in charge of our Major Crime Section was assigned as the liaison 8 9 for the team commander from the RCMP to deal with, 10 but again they reported to the team commander, one 11 reporting structure, and he reported up through the RCMP chain of command. 12
- 13 MR. HERN: All right. Thank you. Those are the issues I 14 wanted to raise with you. I understand that you 15 had some words that you wanted to say on behalf of 16 the department to the commissioner, but I think 17 those are most appropriate to be left to the end 18 of Mr. Vertlieb's re-direct, and so I'll just ask 19 that you have the opportunity there.

20 THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you, Mr. Hern.

21 MR. HERN: Before I conclude I just wanted to mark two items. 22 One was Exhibit F. Now that we've moved to the 23 non-public exhibit mode of marking documents could 24 we mark Exhibit F, which was, I'm hopeful, the 25 exhibit that I had put to Deputy Chief LePard in

1		the first instance in my friendly cross, and if we
2		could give that a number. And then in addition I
3		would like to mark the media binder that I've just
4		introduced. I don't think we need to mark the
5		transcript corrections, because that's now on the
6		transcript, it speaks for itself, so I wouldn't
7		propose to mark those. I just wanted to mark
8		Exhibit F and then this media use of the word
9		hooker binder.
10	THE	COMMISSIONER: Okay.
11	THE	REGISTRAR: For identification document F will become
12		Exhibit number 47.
13		(EXHIBIT 47-NR: Non-redacted Documents Introduced
13 14		(EXHIBIT 47-NR: Non-redacted Documents Introduced by The Vancouver City Police Through DCC LePard)
	THE	
14		by The Vancouver City Police Through DCC LePard)
14 15		by The Vancouver City Police Through DCC LePard) REGISTRAR: And the other one you have?
14 15 16		by The Vancouver City Police Through DCC LePard) REGISTRAR: And the other one you have? HERN: Yeah, with respect to this media binder, I don't
14 15 16 17		<pre>by The Vancouver City Police Through DCC LePard) REGISTRAR: And the other one you have? HERN: Yeah, with respect to this media binder, I don't know if anyone has an issue with the documents and</pre>
14 15 16 17 18		<pre>by The Vancouver City Police Through DCC LePard) REGISTRAR: And the other one you have? HERN: Yeah, with respect to this media binder, I don't know if anyone has an issue with the documents and the fact that they are generated from my office</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19		by The Vancouver City Police Through DCC LePard) REGISTRAR: And the other one you have? HERN: Yeah, with respect to this media binder, I don't know if anyone has an issue with the documents and the fact that they are generated from my office printing the documents. We could produce an
14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR.	by The Vancouver City Police Through DCC LePard) REGISTRAR: And the other one you have? HERN: Yeah, with respect to this media binder, I don't know if anyone has an issue with the documents and the fact that they are generated from my office printing the documents. We could produce an affidavit, for example, to bring those into
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR.	<pre>by The Vancouver City Police Through DCC LePard) REGISTRAR: And the other one you have? HERN: Yeah, with respect to this media binder, I don't know if anyone has an issue with the documents and the fact that they are generated from my office printing the documents. We could produce an affidavit, for example, to bring those into evidence, but I wouldn't think it was contentious.</pre>
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR.	by The Vancouver City Police Through DCC LePard) REGISTRAR: And the other one you have? HERN: Yeah, with respect to this media binder, I don't know if anyone has an issue with the documents and the fact that they are generated from my office printing the documents. We could produce an affidavit, for example, to bring those into evidence, but I wouldn't think it was contentious. VERTLIEB: That's not necessary.

1 THE REGISTRAR: Exhibit number 48.

2	(EXHIBIT 48: Document entitled: Media Use of the
3	Word "Hooker" including six tabs of various press
4	articles, together with a document entitled "Media
5	Headlines Using the Word Hooker")
6	MR. VERTLIEB: I would suggest 48 and then A, B, C, et cetera,
7	because there's five separate articles and each
8	one separately identified, Mr. Giles. And 47
9	should be NR, please.
10	THE REGISTRAR: Should be which?
11	MR. VERTLIEB: NR.
12	THE REGISTRAR: NR.
13	MR. VERTLIEB: Non-redacted, correct, Mr. Hern?
14	MR. HERN: Yes, that's right.
15	THE REGISTRAR: What about 48?
16	MR. VERTLIEB: Just separately mark each article, 'cause there
17	are five.
18	THE REGISTRAR: Okay. I don't have a document here to look at,
19	so I'll deal with that after.
20	MR. HERN: I'll provide that to you at the end. Thank you,
21	that's all I have.
22	MR. VERTLIEB: Thank you, Mr. Commissioner.
23	RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. VERTLIEB:
24	Q Deputy LePard, there is some questions that
25	emerged having heard your evidence, and I

appreciate some of this was given some time ago 1 and I'm just relying on my notes, so if my note 2 3 seems incorrect to you please don't hesitate to 4 correct me or disagree. Don't worry about that at 5 all. Early on in your evidence you made the 6 comment that you had been given -- in terms of 7 your review you had been given full co-operation and access to documents by the RCMP, and then you 8 9 added the word, and I have it in quotes, eventually. Do you remember giving that evidence? 10 11 А I remember talking about how Detective Constable Shenher eventually got access to the files from 12 13 the valley murders, and I think that I also may 14 have given that evidence in respect to access to the actual Coquitlam RCMP file, and I think that 15 that's what you're referring to. 16 17 Yes, it is. Q And that I did have to exorcise the language in 18 А 19 the MOU that we have with the RCMP to get access 20 to that file and then it was provided. 21 So there was nothing unusual about you getting Q 22 access, it wasn't as though there was resistance to giving you access? 23 24 No, I wouldn't describe it as resistance. It took А 25 a little bit of just to and fro, I would say.

Q	Normal
A	Yes.
Q	Okay. Thank you. You said that you had
	interviewed Constable Yurkiw?
A	Yes.
Q	And you said to us by my note that she was upset
	with her employer?
A	Yes.
Q	Her employer of course are the RCMP?
A	Yes.
Q	Tell us about that?
А	She expressed to me that she was upset with the
	RCMP because she did not feel that she was given
	the support and resourcing and priority for her
	investigation, and I feel badly for her that she
	was very frank about what occurred, and I thought
	she had a good sense of what did need to be done,
	and she just expressed her frustration that in the
	same way that Detective Constable Shenher had, is
	that she didn't get the support from her
	supervisors and managers and the case didn't get
	the priority and the resourcing that it needed to
	be successful.
Q	Did she give you examples of that, did she for
	instance say they didn't do such and such or
	A Q A Q A Q A

1 didn't provide --

		-
2	A	Yes, she did describe that in her statement to me
3		in some detail examples of where she compared it
4		to other investigations that did get a priority
5		and when her investigation did not get priority.
6		So I would have to refer back to her statement,
7		but she did provide some examples.
8	Q	So we have the statement that you've taken from
9		her and it's been given as part of our disclosure.
10	А	Yes.
11	Q	So we could find those facts in that statement?
12	А	Yes.
13	Q	And there would be nothing outside of that
14		statement beyond what we've just discussed now?
15	А	No, the only thing that was outside of her
16		statement was my initial conversation with her
17		when I spoke to her on the phone, which I did give
18		evidence about previously and summarized that.
19	Q	Did she get into criticisms in the phone call with
20		you?
21	А	Briefly my recollection is that, and I took notes,
22		is that basically words to the effect of we
23		screwed it up. You know, we didn't could have
24		done better.
25	Q	Have we seen those notes? I don't know that we

have. We've seen the formal statements taken. 1 2 Yeah. No, those were just brief notes in my log. Α 3 But I did give evidence about having referred to 4 it more accurately and in more detail than I am 5 now. I referred to it when I gave evidence about 6 taking her statement. And she felt "her force" screwed up? 7 Q Yeah, she might not have used that word, but 8 А 9 didn't do a good enough job. Okay. Thank you. In discussing the JFO and in 10 Q 11 questions with Mr. Ward there was evidence given 12 about the creation of JFO, and of course there was 13 evidence given with other lawyers about it, but a 14 note that I had is that you said language to the 15 effect that in discussion it resulted in the RCMP taking the lead. Do you remember saying that or 16 17 certainly you know that to be the case? Yes, both of those things. 18 А 19 So tell us about that. Why did that happen and Q 20 what was the discussion that resulted in the RCMP 21 taking the lead? 22 А Well, a couple of things. First of all there was 23 recognition and acknowledgment by that point that this was and should be a multi-jurisdictional 24 25 investigation, that there was a belief based on

reports like Staff Sergeant Davidson, the criminal 1 2 profiler, that bodies were going to turn up in 3 unknown rural locations and likely in the 4 jurisdiction of the RCMP. But in addition to that 5 the RCMP are the provincial police, they can bring 6 to bear very impressive resources, there were over 7 6,000 RCMP officers in the province at that time I believe, and the reality is, and I'm not saying 8 9 this in a critical way, but all of the JFOs integrated units that we are involved in with the 10 11 RCMP they are the lead agency in all of them. And was the RCMP then taking the initiative and 12 Q 13 saying we want to be the lead agency or were you 14 asking the RCMP to take the lead? 15 I don't know those things. I think that it was А mutually agreed that it should be led, because the 16 17 proposal was that it be led by the Unsolved Homicide Unit originally, and that's an RCMP led 18 19 unit. 20 And also I gather from your evidence that it was Q -- seems to have almost have been the custom that 21 22 the RCMP would lead every JFO? 23 Yes. That, again I'm not being critical, but А 24 generally if the RCMP are going to be involved 25 it's going to be their policies and their command

structure, and there are a number of different 1 2 reasons for that including the funding of it. 3 You were asked about the McMynn kidnapping case. Q 4 It would strike some of us hearing about the way 5 that was handled that the VPD took a very intense, 6 perhaps aggressive, highly energized, whichever 7 words you want to use, they took a very powerful approach to responding to that kidnapping? 8 9 А Yes. It could be seen to others that they didn't take 10 0 11 such an aggressive or intense or active approach to women missing from the Downtown Eastside. Is 12 13 that a fair way of contrasting? 14 Well, I know how that characterization could be Α 15 made so I'll just make a couple of comments. 16 First of all, it's important to separate the 17 investigative from the tactical response in McMynn. The investigative response in McMynn was 18 19 entirely conducted by the Robbery Assault Squad in 20 the Major Crime Section of the VPD, which is in its entirety about 20 detectives and not all of 21 them were on that. We also had some assistance, 22 23 for example, from the RCMP with affiants because 24 there were a lot of wire applications being 25 written. So there were a number of investigators

but it's, you know, a small number, less than two 1 2 dozen, not the hundreds that are being quoted. 3 The hundreds were for the tactical response in 4 that there were 14 different residences that it 5 was believed McMynn might be held in, and so 6 basically used all the emergency response team and 7 surveillance resources that were available in the Lower Mainland because the tactical challenges 8 9 were so great. But that was a very short term 10 thing and, you know, basically one or two days. 11 And there was a life in the balance to be rescued that we believed would still be alive, but for 12 13 example had he been abandoned somewhere because of the publicity around the case, because there had 14 15 not been a ransom demand received, that if he had been abandoned somewhere he literally had maybe 16 17 five to seven days to live if he had been left, you know, in a vehicle somewhere or a basement 18 19 suite or something like that. I can tell you 20 having -- although kidnapping is a fairly rare event we've had more than you might know because 21 22 not all of them have media that decide to go and broadly publicize it when we ask them not to like 23 24 they did in McMynn, or one media agency did, and 25 sometimes they're resolved quietly without that

kind of publicity. But if we had received 1 2 information about a drug addicted person or a sex 3 trade worker and that was what was needed to 4 rescue the person I can assure you that would have 5 happened. And we have engaged in kidnapping 6 investigations and rescues where there have been very significant resources, whatever resources 7 were needed to effect the rescue and resolve it 8 9 safely, which all of the kidnappings since I've been a deputy chief have been resolved safely with 10 the return of the victim. 11 Okay. So I gather then you don't have a sense 12 Q

13 that there was a different approach taken to 14 McMynn than might have been taken to a potential 15 victim from the Downtown Eastside, you would say 16 it's all event and circumstance driven?

17 Yes, I believe that if there had actually been А information that there was a woman being held 18 19 against her will somewhere no matter what her life 20 circumstances that there would have been a full 21 core response. And I have seen that since that 22 time and it all depends on the circumstances. 23 Like I say there have been some marginalized 24 victims in my experience that have been unlawfully 25 confined or kidnapped, or believed to have been

1		kidnapped since that time and I can tell you that
2		we initiate our, what we call our kidnapping
3		protocol, and there is a very extensive response
4		to that.
5	Q	I understand that. It struck me, and I think we
6		can all appreciate the tactical approach that
7		would involve many, many police versus the
8		investigative?
9	A	Yes.
10	Q	And you mentioned that in your evidence earlier.
11		I just was thinking though as I was hearing you
12		answer that on McMynn you said it was the squad
13		and likely 20 or so investigating. I couldn't
14		help but wonder in my mind as I heard that number
15		there were never 20 people assigned though to the
16		Downtown Eastside missing women as I went through
17		those detectives with you; am I correct?
18	A	Yes, that's true. And as I've said in my evidence
19		it's based on the information and how the
20		investigation was framed and what work there was
21		to be done. And I've said the response especially
22		after well, after Detective Inspector Rossmo's
23		report for sure, I believe was inadequate. And
24		even in 1998 I think that there should have been
25		more resources applied to try to put to rest the

theories that there was some non-criminal reason that they had gone missing. So it could have and should have been better resourced, but again it would be dependent on what leads there were to follow up. It's a function of what are the investigative strategies that the facts lend themselves to.

Okay. Thank you. I want to deal with this 8 Q 9 discussion that you had with Mr. Roberts at some length about the kidnapping by fraud, as he called 10 11 it, and I don't want to frame it around the words kidnapping by fraud. I respect Mr. Roberts' view 12 of the Criminal Code and I don't want to cover 13 14 that ground. But we did want to discuss it with 15 you in the context of events that might have suggested that the Vancouver Police Department 16 17 ought to have considered investigating a criminal act that started in Vancouver. That's why I don't 18 19 really want to approach it from the same way 20 Mr. Roberts did, I think he had his own view of it 21 and I don't need to cover that. But I want you to 22 have in your mind that as a concept that at the 23 very least there could have been a development of 24 facts that were there to be developed that would 25 have led the Vancouver Police to say hmmm, maybe

we should consider investigating a criminal act 1 2 that took place here in our jurisdiction as 3 opposed to saying these women all willingly got in the car. You understand what I'm discussing with 4 5 you? 6 Yeah, and I'm happy to answer that. Α 7 Okay. And I know in your report I think you did Q use the word the women willingly got in the car. 8 9 But that's where I want to go for a few moments 10 now. I want you to just bear with me, because I 11 want you to think of it in a way that it wasn't your obligation at the time, because we all know 12 13 it wasn't your file and you weren't in any way 14 leading the investigation and everything you've 15 done has been done after the fact. As I said at the very beginning with you none of this is a 16 17 criticism to you personally in any way. But you may have heard the evidence that sexual acts could 18 19 be purchased on the Downtown Eastside for as low 20 as five dollars?

21 A Yes.

22 Q And you have probably also heard that we know and 23 there was evidence that Mr. Pickton would pay at 24 least a hundred dollars sometimes and maybe more 25 to get women to come with him. You know that?

1	A	I don't doubt that. I don't recall that, but I
2		don't doubt it.
3	Q	So just think about it from a police officer's
4		perspective. There was some evidence that shows
5		that someone was paying 20 times more money for a
6		sex act than might be needed to pay. Okay?
7	A	Yes.
8	Q	You may have been familiar with the evidence of
9		Dr. Lowman, either you heard him say it or you
10		read his report or you've heard him say it another
11		time, about the serial killer would pose as a
12		purchaser of sex when he really is intending to
13		kill?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	Okay. And I gather Dr. Lowman hasn't just
16		fastened on to this as some breakthrough idea, I
17		gather he has held this idea for some considerable
18		period of time?
19	A	I don't know that, but I wouldn't disagree with
20		you.
21	Q	And it's not just Lowman, no doubt there's others
22		that postulated that the serial killer is posing
23		to get someone to come into his clutches, as it
24		were?
25	A	Yes.

1	Q	Okay. So again I want you to be thinking as a
2		police officer, not with perhaps the distinction
3		that you've achieved, but just a police officer
4		and you hear someone is significantly overpaying
5		for a sex act, and we know serial killers can pose
6		as a purchaser of sex when their ultimate
7		intention to kill. Okay?
8	A	Yes.
9	Q	And you can see now when you start to think of it
10		that way that starts to say hmmm, maybe when those
11		people got in the car that was the commencement of
12		a criminal act because there's fraudulent
13		activity?
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	And you notice I'm not saying kidnapping by
16		fraud
17	A	Yes.
18	Q	because I've never done one of those cases, I
19		don't know what that would be all about, but I
20		understand a fraud case, and you do too?
21	A	Yes.
22	Q	Okay. So then as we were thinking about this we
23		know now, and it wasn't known at the time, that
24		this fellow Bellwood do you know Andrew
25		Bellwood?

1 A Yes.

2 Q He gave evidence at the trial.

- 3 A Yes.
- And I do say to you I don't think this evidence 4 0 5 was known at the time, it was obviously there to 6 be sussed out because somebody got him in a 7 witness box. But I want to read some of the evidence that Bellwood gave at the trial, because 8 9 I think this fits into this -- into again thinking 10 about this as an option that the police should 11 have been saying hmmm, let's at least consider whether we have a criminal act that occurred in 12 13 our city. Okay?
- 14 A Yes.
- 15 So here's what he said. This is a discussion that Q he had directly with Pickton when Pickton said 16 17 let's go get a prostitute. I'll give you a couple of hundred bucks and we'll go get a prostitute. 18 19 And then this is his discussion with Crown counsel 20 in chief, it was Mr. Baragar. And this evidence 21 I'm reading from, and my colleagues have seen 22 this, Mr. Commissioner, we sent this out to them in transcript, but I'm reading July 16, 2007 from 23 the Pickton trial. Everyone's seen it. It's not 24 25 hard to follow, I just want to read this to you:

1	So I kind of shrugged it off. I didn't want
2	to get a prostitute. And he says, "Do you
3	know what I do with these prostitutes?" From
4	there
5	And this is all Bellwood:
6	From there, he reached underneath his
7	mattress. He pulled out a set of cufflinks
8	to what would look like a police set of
9	handcuffs.
10	Handcuffs, pardon me:
11	He pulled out a belt and he pulled out a
12	piece of wire, a piece of wire, a couple of
13	looped ends on it, looked to me like they had
14	been spliced. The wire in my mind would have
15	been the same consistency of, say, a piano
16	wire, just a very fine, braided thin piece of
17	wire. From there, he motioned on the bed.
18	You know, he had asked me, "Do you know what
19	I do with hookers?" I said, "No." He
20	motioned to me that he would put them what we
21	call doggy-style which I guess would be, you
22	know, a sexual position onto the bed, having
23	intercourse with them and as he was telling
24	me this story it was almost as if there was a
25	woman on the bed. It was pretty much kind of

like a play. Telling me that he'd reach 1 2 behind her -- reach for their hand, slide it 3 behind their back and slowly put on the 4 handcuffs, stroking their hair, telling them 5 it's going to be okay, everything's all over 6 now. From there he would, after he got the 7 handcuffs on them, he would strangle them, 8 either with the belt or the piece of wire. 9 From there he'd take them to the barn, bleed them and gut them. 10 11 And he talked about the gore of that. Later did 12 he say where he'd get the prostitute was the 13 question put to him by Crown counsel. 14 Downtown East Hastings. Α 15 And did he tell you anything about how you Ο would get the girls to come out to the farm? 16 17 There were times that luring the girls... А That's his word: 18 19 ... luring the girls, according to him to the 20 farm would sometimes be a tough thing to do. They didn't really want to leave their 21 22 general area where the girls were, you know, 23 were working at the time. You'd have to offer them, you know, some heroin or some 24 25 cocaine and kind of lure them in with the

drug of choice, and from there normally they 1 2 would -- you know, sometimes they'd have to 3 maybe offer a little more money. There was a 4 little bit of conning to try and get -- to 5 persuade them to come that distance. 6 Now, you probably can anticipate where we're going 7 with this. You see this almost fits directly into what Dr. Lowman was talking about the posing as a 8 9 sex customer when the real intent is to kill. So 10 when you think about evidence that was there to be 11 generated, and I don't want to be critical, the people didn't have Bellwood, I don't know why that 12 13 didn't happen and that's not my concern as 14 commission counsel right now, but if you put those 15 facts together does that not give you as a really good police officer the concern that maybe there 16 17 was a criminal act that did in fact take place in my city that we never considered? 18 Well, I agree with you absolutely, and it's 19 А 20 unfortunate but I feel like some of my evidence 21 got lost, because my analysis after the fact that 22 we didn't know for sure whether there had been an offence that occurred in Vancouver was really kind 23 of irrelevant to what went on before Pickton was 24

140

arrested and before it was known that Pickton was

the offender, because of course that always had to 1 2 be the main suspicion was that women were somehow 3 being lured, coerced, forcibly taken from the 4 Downtown Eastside and other places where they went 5 missing like New Westminster and Surrey, for 6 example, and that was always something that 7 absolutely had to be contemplated that that was an offence that was occurring. So the analysis of 8 9 whether an offence occurred was only based on the information known after the fact. And if I'm 10 11 wrong in my analysis I will accept that from this commission, but I want to be clear that in no way 12 13 did it -- that was an after-the-fact analysis that 14 in no way did it lessen the responsibility of the 15 VPD to consider that as a likely scenario, and in 16 fact that was the scenario that was suggested by 17 Staff Sergeant Davidson, the criminal profiler, in which he described women being taken from the 18 19 Downtown Eastside by an offender who has a car and 20 so on. So I don't disagree with any of that in 21 terms of the VPD's responsibility when the women 22 were going missing that it was a likelihood, or at least a strong possibility, that if they were --23 24 if the disappearances were being caused by foul 25 play, which some people had to struggle to come to

that, that a likely scenario is the one that you have described.

1

2

- But you see the significance though is that it's 3 Q then not for the VPD to simply say RCMP Coquitlam 4 5 had jurisdiction and we should have pushed them 6 more aggressively. The VPD can also say to 7 themselves acting -- speaking honestly to themselves that we actually could have looked at 8 9 it in a different way and said we have a criminal offence here in our own city that could give rise 10 11 to our investigation. You see that's why I wanted to put this to you. Do you concede that the 12 13 consideration at the very least had to be given to 14 thinking of the case that way?
- 15 Yes. And as I've said in my evidence though that А the practicalities of it are that the most serious 16 17 offence that was being alleged was the murder and that it was occurring in Coquitlam and there 18 19 really wasn't too much to investigate in terms of 20 how they got there, although I do think that there was more work that could have been done around 21 22 prevention and identifying an offender and that 23 sort of thing, but the proper way to deal with that is that there has to be a lead agency. And 24 25 the VPD wasn't going to go, and no agency should

go and just run roque and say well, you've got an 1 2 investigation, we're just going to do something 3 separately and we're going to bang into each other on the doorstep as we're coming out to interview 4 5 this suspect, that it needed to be done in a 6 co-operative, collaborative way. And I agree that 7 because the VPD have such a significant interest in this because the women for the most part have 8 9 gone missing from the Downtown Eastside that they could have done more, accepted more 10 11 responsibility, offered up resources. Say we have an interest in this, how can we make this 12 investigation go better, and I think that if the 13 14 people in the positions of responsibility had not 15 been of the view that, as one manager said, well, he was just a name in a report, I didn't know 16 17 anything about him, I didn't know any information pointing to him, I would like to think that there 18 19 would have been a better response to it. 20 Let me think of another way to look at this same Q issue about the fact that the VPD could have 21 22 asserted its own jurisdiction and not simply 23 demurred to Coquitlam. And Ms. Brooks and I were thinking well, we don't again want to associate 24 25 ourselves with kidnapping by fraud, that was

1		canvassed very fully by other counsel, but there
2		was evidence that was known in '98 that Pickton
3		had been threatening Ms. Anderson?
4	A	Yes.
5	Q	Because she had a genuine fear for her life?
6	A	Yes, there was hearsay information about that.
7	Q	But she had a okay. But it's not hearsay about
8		someone might, you know, take my bicycle, it's
9		hearsay about someone is out to kill me?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	Okay. So it's serious?
12	A	Yes.
13	Q	So and we knew that Anderson at the time was
14		working in Vancouver as a sex trade worker?
15	A	At the time of the attack, yes.
16	Q	And in '98?
17	A	I think she was in custody in 1998.
18	Q	Well, at some point she was around because she was
19		still anyway, but she was here?
20	A	Yes.
21	Q	Okay. So the point is another way the VPD could
22		have said we're going to step in and take charge
23		ourselves on something that could be very serious
24		is to consider, not charge, but to consider
25		whether charges of threatening could be made
1

against Mr. Pickton; correct?

- 2 Yes. And again in the absence of an investigation Α 3 that had already been initiated I agree that that 4 would have been quite an appropriate strategy, but 5 the reality is is that Corporate Connor had 6 already initiated a file in Coquitlam, he was 7 fully apprised of that information, he was being supported by Detective Constable Shenher and she 8 9 was really letting him take the lead. So could it have gone differently? Yes. 10
- 11QSo help us understand one thing. How come nowhere12in all of this work material was there any13reference to say let's consider a charge of14threatening against Pickton? How did that never15occur to anybody in the police whether it was16Vancouver or Coguitlam?
- 17 No, I think you'll find that there was some А reference to it, and the problem was that it was 18 19 hearsay, that she had not received the threat 20 directly. It was actually saying, you know, I think words to the effect of I'm okay with it, he 21 doesn't know where I am, and that sort of thing. 22 23 So, you know, in retrospect should that have been 24 followed up more aggressively as a strategy to get 25 to Pickton? Yeah, maybe -- maybe it could have.

1		I don't know. I do know that the outcome of
2		arresting someone for threatening would not have
3		been that he would have been staying in custody.
4	Q	I understand that, but no one even went out and
5	£	interviewed him and said hey, we're worried about
6		you threatening this woman. After all that was
7		
		out in the open there was no investigation to go,
8		right, 'cause he had been charged, he knew all
9		that?
10	A	Yes.
11	Q	I can understand where police are reluctant to go
12		confront him and tip him off that there's an
13		investigation going. We all understand that.
14	A	Yes.
15	Q	But this wouldn't have been a surprise to him.
16		Why didn't the police go interview him and say
17		we're hearing that you've talking about
18		threatening this woman. How come no one did that?
19	A	Well, I think my understanding is in the context
20		of that is that they were building up an
21		investigation to investigating the more serious
22		information and that that would eventually lead to
23		an interview of Pickton. I really can't speak for
24		what was going on in their minds at the time
25		except to have come to the conclusion that they

didn't think that that was the way to go, and looking in an investigation in hindsight we can always see things that could have been done differently or -- I don't think that it was a lack of diligence by Shenher and Corporal Connor during that time.

- Q But there's no note that even consideration was
 given to going and interviewing Pickton for these
 threats hearsay or not. There's not a single note
 about that approach to this gentleman.
- 11 А Yeah, I inferred from that that because they did not have someone that could report this threat 12 13 directly who was a witness, that I'm assuming that 14 they didn't think that there was much to go on, 15 that it wasn't going to go anywhere. Again I'm not disagreeing with you that, you know, all 16 17 investigative strategies should be considered, and that's the value of round tabling these things 18 19 with experienced investigators and going through 20 the pros and cons, and Corporal Connor was a very experienced investigator and so I make certain 21 22 assumptions about it, but I don't disagree that it shouldn't be considered. 23
- 24QMr. Woodall, my learned friend Mr. Woodall was25asking you about his clients Wolthers and Fell and

covered that at length with you. It was clear 1 2 they spent time on this fellow, as you said real 3 bad guy. We don't need to go through that. I 4 just wanted to make sure though if police are 5 working on one case, even if it's serious does 6 that mean they don't work on any other cases or 7 would they have a number of cases going at the same time? 8

- 9 A Often the way it works is that it's normal not to 10 be able to have something to do on one particular 11 suspect all the time. So, for example, when I was 12 a detective in the Sexual Offence Squad I might 13 have had 20 different cases assigned to me at any 14 given time that were at different stages of the 15 investigation.
- 16 Q I just wanted to make sure I had -- because as 17 lawyers we all know we have multiple files at the 18 same time, but I just wanted to ask you because we 19 just don't know police business.

20 A Yes, similar I think.

21 Q Okay. Now, Mr. Hern was asking you about that 22 chart that Ms. Tobias put to you.

23 A Yes.

24 Q And we have your notes of comments. You said that 25 the information from informants was not weighted,

1		w-e-i-g-h-t-e-d; correct?
2	A	Yes.
3	Q	Is that also another way of discussing the
4		multiplier effect that we had talked about when we
5		had questioned you some
6	A	Yes, I think that's a very good way to
7		characterize it.
8	Q	Because that wasn't covered in her analysis at
9		all, the multiplier effect?
10	A	No, and multiplier effect or probabilities is
11		another way of looking at it.
12	Q	Thank you. Now, just some housekeeping issues.
13		We covered the 1998 organizational structure that
14		existed at the time. Since then through the
15		assistance of your counsel, and we're appreciative
16		of that, we've got structures from 1997 to 2001,
17		and I would just like to have those marked.
18		You've seen this documentation, you know what I'm
19		talking about?
20	A	Yes, I believe so.
21	MR. VERTLIEB	: And that could just be one exhibit if it may
22		please the commissioner. Just organizational
23		structures 1997 through 2001, and it's altogether
24		five pages.
25	THE REGISTRA	R: Marked as Exhibit number 49.

(EXHIBIT 49: Document entitled: Organizational 1 2 Structure - 1997) 3 MR. VERTLIEB: Just so we have this, Mr. Commissioner, again 4 with the assistance of the witness and his 5 counsel, we have summaries of the position 6 profiles that were existent at the time of the 7 startup of our term of reference being 1997, and we have them for the positions of constable in 8 9 Homicide on up to inspector, and I think it would 10 be helpful just to have this on file. This has come from the deputy. The documents appear to be 11 updated somewhere in '97 or '98. I want to cover 12 13 the deputy chief in a minute, but I just wanted to 14 get these on the record. 15 You've looked at these job functions, job Q 16 descriptions and they reflect what was the 17 expectation for the different ranks, Constable, Homicide, Constable, Missing Persons, Constable, 18 General Patrol, Constable, Neighbourhood Police 19 20 Team, which of course would be Dickson, Sergeant, 21 General Patrol, Sergeant in Homicide, that would 22 be Field and Al Boyd. Inspector, people like Greer and Beach, Inspector, General Patrol, 23 24 Inspector, Major Crime, which would be 25 Biddlecombe, Spencer and Beach. You're familiar

with this information? 1 2 I've glanced over them, yes. Α 3 This accurately tells the commissioner what the Q 4 job descriptions were in that hearing? 5 А Yes. 6 MR. VERTLIEB: Thank you. And, Mr. Giles, at your convenience 7 if we could have, and subject of course to the commissioner's leave, to have this marked as the 8 9 next exhibit, and I would do each rank separately as an alphabetical letter. 10 THE REGISTRAR: Yes. The basic document will be marked as 11 12 Exhibit number 50 and then I'll mark each one 13 following that. 14 (EXHIBIT 50 (A-J): Summaries of Position Profiles existent up to 1997) 15 16 MR. VERTLIEB: Thank you, Mr. Giles. 17 Now, at the time there was no formal job Q description as we understand it for the deputy 18 19 chief constable, the DCC; is that correct? 20 Not that I'm aware of. А But there is one that's been updated in the year 21 Q 22 2008, and you've looked at that and you've 23 provided it to us, and that's more or less the 24 same job description for that position which was 25 the position right below the police chief?

1		A	And I think that I received that shortly before
2			coming here or maybe on the way, that I actually
3			haven't read it, but I forwarded it to our counsel
4			Mr. Hern.
5		Q	And it's accepted as what the job for deputy chief
6			constable in terms of description of duties would
7			have been during the terms of reference of our
8			inquiry here?
9		A	I expect it to have been similar.
10		Q	Thank you. And so that could be the next exhibit,
11			please, Mr. Giles. And that would be the job
12			description for deputy chief constable. And
13			finally then as well, Mr. Giles and Deputy LePard,
14			subject of course to the commissioner's allowance,
15			there is a description for the chief constable.
16			And you've seen that?
17		A	I think the document I saw was the posting for the
18			chief constable in 1997.
19		Q	That's right, it's called schedule A.
20		A	Yes.
21		Q	And that reflects the job description?
22		A	Yes.
23	MR. VE	CRTLIEB:	So that would be the next exhibit as well. So
24			we have two more exhibits after the group of
25			exhibits.

1 THE REGISTRAR: You're losing me there.

2 MR. VERTLIEB: Sorry.

THE REGISTRAR: You wanted Exhibit number 50 which is the chief 3 4 constable and there's A, B, C or whatever number 5 after that, and then you're starting on 51? 6 MR. VERTLIEB: I'm sorry, Mr. Giles. Let me just tell you what 7 we want and then we can sort it out off the record and not take everyone's time. There will be job 8 9 profiles for all the positions constable up to inspector and they will be sub-lettered, please, 10 11 and we'll make sure you've got those. I read those out. Then a separate exhibit number for 12 13 deputy chief constable and a separate number for chief constable. 14 15 THE REGISTRAR: Exhibit number 51. 16 (EXHIBIT 51 (A-B): Profile Positions for Deputy 17 Chief Constable) (EXHIBIT 52: Profile Position for Chief 18 19 Constable) 20 MR. VERTLIEB: 21 Okay. And, finally, in your report in your Q 22 footnote you mentioned the Reid textbook? 23 А Yes. 24 And it's footnote 436 for my colleagues here today 0 25 at page 306. And you refer to it in the footnote:

For comprehensive information regarding 1 2 police interview and interrogation methods 3 the "bible" of the "Reid Technique" of 4 interviewing is... 5 And then you give us the cite. We obtained that 6 book. Reid is actually considered by people in 7 this province to be the Bible on interrogations and interviews and all the techniques that police 8 9 need, is that a fair way to put the Reid book? It's certainly a very influential textbook that 10 А 11 has been the standard for many years, not that there aren't other interviewing textbooks, and not 12 13 to say that it is followed dogmatically, but it 14 certainly is very influential and is the basis I 15 would say for the interviewing and interrogation courses that were commonly delivered during the 16 17 period in question, certainly the ones that I received. 18 19 The period in question meaning the period in Q 20 question for Mr. Commissioner? 21 Yes. А 22 0 Now, the one that we have is the fourth edition. 23 А Yes. 24 Reid goes back into the '60s with the first Q 25 edition?

1 А Correct. 2 So this is a text that's been around for decades 0 3 for police? 4 Yes, that's correct. А 5 And you would certainly expect people like Officer 0 6 Shenher, Officer Yurkiw who are just constables, 7 they're not chiefs and deputy chiefs but they're constables, you would expect them to be familiar 8 9 with that kind of teaching? I don't know what training that Detective 10 А 11 Constable Shenher had had around interviewing an interrogation, but I do know because Constable 12 13 Yurkiw told me that she had had several 14 interviewing and interrogation courses, one in 1998 when she arrived in Coquitlam, and that 15 16 Inspector Don Adam had actually been one of the 17 instructors on one of those courses, so one of the RCMP's real experts. 18 19 MR. VERTLIEB: And for the record what we want to mark as an 20 exhibit, Mr. Commissioner, subject of course to your leave, is Chapters 1, 2, 6, 7, 8, 10 and 13 21 22 from Reid, and we'll give a copy of that to 23 Mr. Giles. (EXHIBIT 53: Document entitled: Excerpts for 24 25 Criminal Interrogation and Confessions)

THE WITNESS: Could I just add that although that was the 1 2 standard of training, and there are people that 3 have received that training, that it is one of 4 those skills that some people just do not, despite 5 the fact that they have received training, they do not do well at it, it requires a certain aptitude 6 7 to do well, and that is why both the VPD and the 8 RCMP and many police departments I think have moved to a model of having expert forensic 9 interview teams rather than just every detective 10 11 with a case relying on their own skills. Some 12 detectives are really good at it and enjoy it, and 13 some detectives would rather do anything but. 14 MR. VERTLIEB: 15 That's fair. But from a standpoint of looking at Q establishing some teaching standards --16 17 Yes. А -- Reid is as good as there is? 18 Q 19 Certainly during that time, yes. А 20 MR. VERTLIEB: Mr. Commissioner, I've concluded the re-examination. 21 22 THE COMMISSIONER: All right. 23 MR. VERTLIEB: I know from hearing Mr. Hern's comments that the 24 deputy chief wanted to say something. 25 THE COMMISSIONER: All right.

1	MR. VERTLIEB: And I am totally at your liberty on that,
2	Mr. Commissioner.
3	THE COMMISSIONER: Yes.
4	MR. VERTLIEB: But we have concluded and we thank you.
5	(WITNESS EXCUSED)
6	THE COMMISSIONER: Thank you. Yes.
7	DEPUTY CHIEF LEPARD: I just wanted to make some very brief
8	comments. First of all, in the summer of 2010 I
9	did apologize to the family and the widest the
10	families and others that were hurt by the failure
11	of the VPD, the VPD's role in the failure of this
12	investigation to catch Pickton sooner, that was
13	carried on live nation-wide TV, and I want to do
14	that again here today is to apologize to the
15	families and the loved ones of the missing women
16	for the shortcomings of the VPD in this
17	investigation, and as a leader in the Vancouver
18	Police Department I take that responsibility of
19	representing the VPD in that way.
20	I would like to say that we have learned a
21	lot. We learned from our successes and our
22	failures and we have not been sitting on our hands
23	in the VPD. We have made many, many changes to be
24	a better police department and to be able to
25	respond better to challenging investigations. We

do have, I believe, a well-earned reputation for 1 2 being transparent and being a learning 3 organization, and I know that we don't have the 4 last word and we look forward to your 5 recommendations. No doubt there are other things 6 that you can recommend for us to complement those 7 things that we have already learned ourselves being introspective. 8

9 I also would like to say that this wasn't an easy job. I have done my best both in my report 10 11 and giving my evidence to give accurate, truthful 12 evidence, but if I have made mistakes in my report or my evidence and you determine that then I 13 14 personally accept responsibility for those 15 mistakes and I will learn from whatever you have 16 to say as well.

And the last thing I would just like to do, Mr. Commissioner, is thank you for your courtesy, and commission counsel for their courtesy to me over these 12 days of evidence, and actually to thank all the counsel here for their diligence in this really important matter.

23 THE COMMISSIONER: Well, I want to on behalf of the inquiry 24 thank you for coming forward and giving us this 25 comprehensive review. I'm sure it wasn't intended

that you would be here for 12 days. It was my 1 2 understanding that this was going to be an 3 overview and that much of, well most of your review contained and was made up of a review of 4 5 other people's work. We know that. But obviously 6 with the thorough cross-examination that's taken 7 place counsel have really adopted a position that the evidence that you have given here is, I think, 8 9 substantive evidence, and it's real evidence as opposed to hearsay, and I think I'm going to have 10 11 to consider that when we're doing the rest of the 12 evidence, and that is that I don't think that it's 13 necessary that we repeat a lot of the evidence 14 that was given here today or given here for the 15 last 12 days, because the deputy chief constable has gone well beyond why he was called here to 16 17 begin with. And I take from that that the lawyers have concluded that it was not merely a review of 18 19 other people's activities, but the review of other 20 people's activities actually substantively becomes a part of the record, and unless someone has any 21 22 dispute about that at some stage we'll deal with it. But that's what I'm taking from this, and 23 that is that in spite of the fact that it was 24 25 intended to be a review of the activities of the

1 VPD, and the RCMP to a lesser extent, the fact is 2 that I think it has become real evidence by virtue 3 of the way the counsel here have treated it as 4 such.

And, finally, I do want to thank you 5 6 sincerely, because as I said a moment ago it's an 7 ordeal to testify at any time, and you've been cross-examined vigorously here. And just as I 8 9 thank sincerely the families and the victims who came here and bared their souls and their 10 11 sufferings for which we are eternally grateful, I'm also grateful for you to come here and 12 13 actually accept responsibility for things that 14 weren't necessarily your fault and -- weren't your 15 fault. In fact you weren't there. And so those are things that I think all the lawyers here and 16 17 everybody else associated with the inquiry appreciate. Again I thank you sincerely for the 18 19 professional way you've discharged your duties. 20 Thank you. All right.

21 MR. VERTLIEB: That concludes the evidence for today. Tomorrow 22 at ten a.m. with Mr. Nathanson, he has Ms. Bryce 23 to give evidence, and he wishes to lead her 24 through the evidence and we're comfortable with 25 that. And that will be the only evidence tomorrow

1	and the only issue to deal with tomorrow, so I
2	anticipate we will be finished certainly by the
3	lunch break.
4	THE COMMISSIONER: Okay. Thank you.
5	THE REGISTRAR: The hearing is now adjourned for the day and
6	will resume at ten o'clock tomorrow morning.
7	(PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 3:12 P.M.)
8	I hereby certify the foregoing to be a
9	true and accurate transcript of the
10	proceedings transcribed herein to the
11	best of my skill and ability.
12	
13	
14	Peri McHale
15	Official Reporter
16	UNITED REPORTING SERVICE LTD.
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

INDEX OF PROCEEDINGS

DOUGLAS ALAN LEPARD: Resumed

CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. WOODALL	8
RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. LEPARD	112
RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. VERTLIEB	123

EXHIBITS

NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE (EXHIBIT 46-NR: Non-redacted Document entitled: 107 Cross Examination of DCC LePard by Counsel for Constable Fell) (EXHIBIT 47-NR: Non-redacted Documents Introduced 122 by The Vancouver City Police Through DCC LePard) (EXHIBIT 48: Document entitled: Media Use of the 123 Word "Hooker" including six tabs of various press articles, together with a document entitled "Media Headlines Using the Word Hooker") (EXHIBIT 49: Document entitled: Organizational 150 Structure - 1997) (EXHIBIT 50 (A-J): Summaries of Position Profiles 151 existent up to 1997) (EXHIBIT 51 (A-B): Profile Positions for Deputy 153 Chief Constable) (EXHIBIT 52: Profile Position for Chief Constable) 153 (EXHIBIT 53: Document entitled: Excerpts for 155 Criminal Interrogation and Confessions)

\$	83:6, 83:10, 92:25 1st [1] - 101:12	87:2, 87:7, 87:9, 88:2, 88:4, 88:9,	9	127:23 Act [5] - 16:13, 16:21,
		88:21, 90:18, 91:17		17:1, 17:4, 53:2
300 [1] - 59:16	2	3:12 [1] - 161:7	9 [2] - 45:1, 114:12	act [7] - 133:18, 134:1,
			97 [1] - 118:22	135:6, 136:5,
•	0 75-00 04-04	4	99-12-11 [1] - 45:9	136:12, 137:12,
	2 [5] - 75:20, 81:21,		9th [4] - 23:23, 24:1,	140:17
60s [1] - 154:24	92:6, 109:21, 155:21		45:12, 81:3	acting [1] - 142:7
••	20 [8] - 62:23, 62:24,	4 [9] - 75:24, 76:1,		Acting [1] - 80:9
97 [1] - 150:12	111:8, 129:21,	76:14, 80:8, 94:1,	Α	actions [5] - 57:12,
98 [3] - 144:2, 144:16,	132:13, 132:15,	95:14, 111:4, 114:11		57:16, 58:22, 69:5,
150:12	135:5, 148:13	40 [1] - 117:2		75:9
doomed' [1] - 111:5	2000 [8] - 30:14,	436 [1] - 153:24	A.M [3] - 1:3, 54:19,	active [5] - 76:1, 81:9,
_	30:18, 30:19, 31:2,	45 [1] - 106:24	54:20	81:15, 81:16, 129:11
1	69:1, 70:1, 83:7,	46 [1] - 107:22	a.m [1] - 160:22	activities [3] - 159:19,
	102:22	46-NR [2] - 107:23, 2:5	AB [2] - 153:16, 2:18	159:20, 159:25
Lun 00:00 400:0	2001 [2] - 149:16,	47 [2] - 122:12, 123:8	abandoned [2] -	Activities [1] - 58:6
[4] - 69:20, 109:6,	149:23	47-NR [2] - 122:13, 2:8	130:13, 130:16	
109:12, 155:21	2002 [1] - 110:22	48 [5] - 123:1, 123:2,	ability [2] - 64:22,	activity [1] - 136:13
10 [4] - 81:20, 114:12,	2003 [1] - 111:5	123:6, 123:15, 2:10	161:11	acts [1] - 134:18
114:14, 155:21	2004 [1] - 111:8	49 [3] - 149:25, 150:1,	able [10] - 20:4, 50:20,	actual [6] - 16:15,
107 [1] - 2:5	2007 [1] - 137:23	2:14	63:6, 64:2, 65:4,	33:5, 52:7, 52:12,
10:00 [1] - 1:3	2008 [1] - 151:22	4th [1] - 3:24	65:12, 74:21, 87:18,	54:7, 124:15
10th [2] - 4:5, 4:8	2010 [1] - 157:8		148:10, 157:24	Adam [1] - 155:16
11 [2] - 4:16, 110:22		F	absence [1] - 145:2	add [1] - 156:1
11127 [1] - 80:14	2011 [3] - 1:1, 112:3,	5	absolutely [8] - 24:13,	added [1] - 124:9
112 [1] - 1:6	113:2		-	addicted [9] - 57:8,
11:08 [1] - 54:19	20s [1] - 59:16	5 [6] - 8:25, 22:19,	65:16, 66:21, 67:6,	58:10, 58:12, 58:14,
11:24 [1] - 54:20	21 [1] - 112:1	24:1, 65:21, 111:8,	68:10, 68:11,	59:1, 59:23, 60:3,
11th [2] - 33:16, 45:13	21st [2] - 2:5, 3:20	114:11	140:19, 141:7	60:13, 131:2
12 [5] - 4:16, 115:5,	22nd [1] - 83:10		abusive [1] - 40:3	addiction [3] - 57:4,
••	24 [1] - 109:22	50 [4] - 151:12,	accept [13] - 49:20,	58:25, 110:24
158:20, 159:1,	25 [1] - 23:25	151:14, 153:3, 2:16	55:1, 55:9, 77:16,	addictions [1] - 57:2
159:15	26 [3] - 28:7, 28:11	51 [4] - 153:5, 153:15,	78:4, 78:14, 78:16,	addicts [2] - 56:24,
122 [1] - 2:8	263 [1] - 22:19	153:16, 2:18	87:22, 87:24, 88:20,	56:25
123 [2] - 1:7, 2:10	27 [2] - 28:5, 28:13	52 [2] - 153:18, 2:20	141:11, 158:14,	
12:28 [1] - 107:5	28 [1] - 111:5	53 [2] - 155:24, 2:21	160:13	addition [2] - 122:2,
13 [2] - 115:15, 155:21	29 [1] - 109:7	5th [1] - 4:2	acceptable [2] -	128:4
1300 [1] - 93:5	29th [1] - 3:21		36:21, 50:18	additional [1] - 27:23
14 [3] - 116:4, 116:9,	2:03 [1] - 107:6	6	accepted [4] - 94:18,	address [1] - 1:7
130:4	2.03[1] - 107.0		105:12, 143:10,	addressed [2] - 16:14,
15 [3] - 1:1, 54:18,	•		152:5	18:9
116:4	3	6 [7] - 9:8, 9:9, 10:12,	access [6] - 124:8,	adds [1] - 119:15
150 [2] - 62:22, 2:14		23:22, 28:5, 114:12,	124:12, 124:14,	ADJOURNED [3] -
151 [1] - 2:16	3 [4] - 81:2, 110:21,	155:21	124:19, 124:22,	54:19, 107:5, 161:7
153 [2] - 2:18, 2:20	113:20, 114:1	6,000 [1] - 128:7	124:23	adjourned [2] - 107:4,
155 [1] - 2:21	30 [4] - 101:1, 106:8,		according [2] - 20:7,	161:5
16 [2] - 28:12, 137:23	106:11, 112:3	7	139:19	adopted [3] - 46:11,
17th [2] - 69:24, 70:1	,		account [1] - 87:25	74:10, 159:7
	306 [1] - 153:25			adopter [1] - 68:6
18th [1] - 4:11	390 [44] - 56:13, 56:15,	7 [4] - 54:16, 56:7,	accurate [12] - 6:25,	adopters [6] - 66:12,
19 [1] - 9:2	59:8, 59:10, 59:13,	114:12, 155:21	34:16, 51:1, 52:17,	66:19, 67:3, 68:1,
1966 [1] - 109:7	59:15, 59:18, 60:17,	75 [1] - 111:24	54:12, 59:22, 60:1,	68:10, 68:13
1997 [10] - 109:22,	60:25, 61:1, 61:2,		60:2, 100:19,	adoption [1] - 67:13
112:1, 149:16,	66:25, 67:10, 68:12,	8	116:19, 158:11,	adoptive [1] - 4:3
149:23, 150:2,	71:1, 71:13, 74:23,		161:9	
150:7, 151:15,	77:1, 79:12, 80:13,		accurately [2] - 127:4,	advance [7] - 1:12,
152:18, 2:15, 2:17	80:19, 81:10, 81:16,	8 [4] - 113:2, 114:12,	151:3	1:22, 2:12, 5:4, 73:4
1998 [4] - 132:24,	82:8, 83:7, 83:16,	155:21, 1:5	accused [1] - 59:6	85:7, 87:18
144:17, 149:13,	83:21, 84:9, 84:14,	8-39 [1] - 69:23	accusing [1] - 101:24	advanced [2] - 84:21,
155:15	84:15, 85:20, 85:25,		achieved [1] - 136:3	84:23
1999 [5] - 33:16, 81:3,	86:10, 86:12, 87:1,		acknowledgment [1] -	advances [1] - 87:12
		1	• · · ·	advise [1] - 92:24

advised [4] - 14:13, 45:11, 45:23, 117:12 advocating [1] - 74:20 affected [4] - 41:4, 41:5, 41:6, 41:8 affecting [1] - 42:2 affects [1] - 40:22 affiants [1] - 129:23 affidavit [1] - 122:20 after-the-fact [1] -141:13 afternoon [1] - 7:17 agency [6] - 120:21, 128:11, 128:13, 130:24, 142:24, 142:25 agency's [1] - 120:23 aggressive [2] -129:6, 129:11 aggressively [2] -142:6, 145:24 ago [8] - 12:4, 12:5, 14:10, 54:25, 85:24, 89:22, 124:1, 160:6 agree [91] - 11:18, 12:3, 15:16, 16:16, 16:17, 16:24, 20:6, 20:12, 20:21, 20:24, 21:13, 21:18, 22:9, 25:3, 26:5, 26:13, 26:17, 26:20, 31:25, 32:14, 34:17, 34:18, 36:17, 38:4, 42:23, 43:5, 43:19, 44:6, 46:22, 46:23, 46:25, 47:11, 47:20, 50:7, 50:11, 51:18, 55:4, 55:10, 59:21, 60:7, 60:12, 60:14, 62:6, 63:17, 63:20, 64:6, 68:9, 68:22, 72:15, 73:1, 73:11, 74:15, 75:1, 75:16, 77:9, 77:12, 77:14, 78:5, 80:20, 80:25, 83:1, 83:4, 83:20, 83:22, 84:17, 84:18, 85:14, 85:22, 87:4, 88:12, 90:12, 91:4, 91:9, 91:21, 94:24, 96:21, 97:20, 98:11, 100:17, 102:1, 102:24, 103:25, 104:4, 105:4, 105:5, 114:21, 115:1, 115:24, 140:19, 143:6, 145:3 agreed [9] - 1:24, 4:23, 5:2, 5:3, 12:4, 38:24, 55:14, 89:23,

128:16 agreement [1] - 57:15 ahead [2] - 54:22, 102:16 aide [1] - 114:8 aired [1] - 93:2 AJ [2] - 151:14, 2:16 AI [1] - 150:22 ALAN [2] - 8:12, 1:4 Alberta [2] - 70:24, 77:3 Alex [1] - 99:12 Alford [2] - 48:20, 48:21 alive [2] - 65:11, 130:12 allegation [3] - 15:16, 15:23, 100:15 allegations [3] - 6:16, 51:25, 77:23 alleged [8] - 19:24, 20:11, 20:20, 21:6, 38:21, 49:3, 118:2, 142:17 allegedly [1] - 119:21 alleging [1] - 34:1 allow [1] - 55:20 allowance [1] - 152:14 allowed [1] - 55:19 allude [4] - 71:19, 72:2, 72:6, 72:12 almost [8] - 2:7, 4:11, 23:3, 23:16, 60:21, 128:21, 138:24, 140:7 alphabetical [1] -151:10 altogether [1] - 149:23 ambivalence [2] -68:23, 68:25 ambivalent [1] - 27:20 America's [3] - 62:21, 93:2, 93:14 amount [1] - 104:19 analysis [7] - 98:13, 98:16, 140:21, 141:8, 141:11, 141:13, 149:8 anarchy [1] - 62:14 Anderson [2] - 144:3, 144:13 Andrew [1] - 136:24 Angela [1] - 4:6 angle [1] - 73:7 **Ann** [1] - 4:8 annoyed [2] - 55:25, 104:9 answer [22] - 12:11, 24:2, 28:25, 44:14, 94:11, 94:13, 94:18,

102:9, 114:10, 114:11, 114:13, 114:16, 114:23, 115:3, 115:15, 115:17, 116:2, 116:17, 117:14, 117:21, 132:12, 134:6 answered [4] - 3:8, 34:24, 40:19, 105:10 answers [2] - 12:12, 116.22 anticipate [2] - 140:6, 161:2 anyway [2] - 118:1, 144:19 apologize [6] - 92:5, 106:7, 106:11, 119:2, 157:9, 157:14 apparent [1] - 57:20 appear [2] - 94:19, 150:11 appeared [2] - 78:7, 89.5 application [2] -114:7, 116:15 applications [1] -129:24 applied [1] - 132:25 apply [2] - 50:2, 119:23 appreciate [3] - 124:1, 132:6, 160:18 appreciated [2] -10:21, 53:11 appreciation [1] - 3:18 appreciative [1] -149.15 apprised [1] - 145:7 approach [6] - 129:8, 129:11, 131:13, 132:6, 133:19, 147:10 approached [1] -67:22 approaching [1] -46.18 appropriate [5] - 4:25, 50:25, 63:12, 121:17, 145:4 appropriately [1] -65:25 April [3] - 2:4, 3:20, 3.21 aptitude [1] - 156:6 area [1] - 139:22 areas [5] - 52:10, 52:11, 54:1, 54:7, 108:11 argue [2] - 89:12,

-ii -

106:5 arguing [1] - 85:9 argument [2] - 105:25, 106:2 arise [1] - 94:6 arose [1] - 84:10 arranged [1] - 7:2 arrangements [2] -5:9. 5:12 array [1] - 15:8 arrested [1] - 140:25 arresting [1] - 146:2 arrive [1] - 32:11 arrived [7] - 26:22, 29:22, 29:24, 30:8, 30:19, 68:17, 155:15 article [8] - 109:5, 109:6, 109:13, 109:14, 109:21, 109:25, 110:4, 123:16 articles [12] - 108:22, 108:25, 109:5, 110:2, 110:10, 110:14, 110:15, 111:17, 111:18, 123:4, 123:7, 2:12 articulate [2] - 59:22, 60.5 articulated [1] - 74:16 aside [5] - 59:17, 63:18, 86:24, 116:25, 120:4 aspect [2] - 15:9, 49:3 aspects [1] - 25:25 Assault [1] - 129:19 assault [2] - 58:20, 70:6 asserted [1] - 143:22 assessing [1] - 73:21 assessment [3] - 74:5, 91:23, 96:4 assign [1] - 41:10 assigned [19] - 62:3, 62:13, 62:24, 64:6, 64:12, 91:25, 92:22, 93:19, 94:7, 95:4, 96:11, 96:13, 96:15, 99:2, 119:12, 121:8, 132:15, 148:13 assigning [1] - 63:14 assignment [2] -24:21, 61:19 assignments [2] -92:14, 92:21 assistance [4] - 84:3, 129:22, 149:15, 150:4 associate [2] - 13:14, 143:24

associated [1] -160:17 assumed [1] - 13:16 assuming [1] - 147:13 assumption [2] -87:22, 87:24 assumptions [1] -147:22 assure [1] - 131:4 AT [6] - 1:3, 54:19, 54:20, 107:5, 107:6, 161:7 attack [2] - 118:21, 144:15 attacker [1] - 58:18 attacks [1] - 82:3 attempt [2] - 71:10, 89:12 attention [16] - 19:12, 19:15, 20:9, 20:10, 20:17, 20:19, 21:4, 21:10, 21:17, 22:7, 39:7, 39:22, 39:24, 42:10, 43:10, 47:3 attitude [2] - 34:11, 95:19 audio [3] - 52:19, 52:20, 52:24 audiotape [1] - 53:18 August [1] - 110:22 authority [2] - 24:19, 58:16 available [6] - 11:2, 13:18, 13:20, 74:15, 78:22, 130:7 avenue [1] - 63:11 avenues [3] - 9:16, 61:9, 65:8 aware [9] - 1:20, 10:19, 19:4, 32:6, 39:6, 43:18, 44:10, 44:12, 151:20

В

 $\begin{array}{l} \mbox{backs [1] - 36:5} \\ \mbox{backs [1] - 36:5} \\ \mbox{backs [2] - 43:21, 58:3, 58:7, 75:10, 148:3} \\ \mbox{backs [2] - 125:15} \\ \mbox{baggge [3] - 27:16, 29:8, 30:11} \\ \mbox{balance [1] - 130:11} \\ \mbox{balance [1] - 130:11} \\ \mbox{balance [1] - 143:3} \\ \mbox{Baragar [1] - 143:3} \\ \mbox{Baragar [1] - 137:20} \\ \mbox{bared [1] - 160:10} \\ \mbox{barely [2] - 34:17, 35:4} \\ \mbox{barn [1] - 139:9} \\ \mbox{based [7] - 17:11, 58:24, 69:11, 72:21, } \end{array}$

127:25, 132:19, 141:9	57:22, 76:22, 80:3, 83:6	briefly [2] - 117:22, 126:21	cash [1] - 59:16 catch [1] - 157:12	charged [2] - 83:3, 146:8
basement [1] - 130:18	beyond [4] - 91:1,	bring [17] - 10:17,	categories [1] - 16:11	charges [10] - 71:3,
basic [2] - 64:18,	102:14, 126:14,	18:7, 20:8, 20:16,	category [3] - 8:10,	82:1, 84:8, 84:9,
151:11	159:16	21:3, 21:16, 22:7,	48:7, 80:22	85:17, 85:19, 88:5,
basis [4] - 28:14, 86:7,	BF [3] - 92:22, 93:19,	39:7, 39:21, 39:23,	caused [1] - 141:24	115:11, 144:25
116:15, 154:14	94:15	42:10, 42:13, 42:15,	ceremony [2] - 18:7,	charging [2] - 82:17,
batched [1] - 92:16	bias [1] - 60:10	43:9, 54:24, 122:20,	19:12	116:14
Baynham [1] - 8:4	biased [5] - 28:2, 28:3,	128:5		chart [1] - 148:22
BC [1] - 1:2	32:10, 32:14, 49:22	bringing [1] - 42:25	certain [8] - 25:24,	Charter [1] - 40:11
••			42:20, 46:8, 51:13,	
Beach [2] - 150:23,	bible [1] - 154:3	brings [1] - 4:15	63:11, 96:13,	check [1] - 51:23
150:25	Bible [1] - 154:7	broad [1] - 46:9	147:21, 156:6	Chernoff [6] - 48:17,
bear [6] - 9:19, 10:17,	bicycle [1] - 144:8	broaden [1] - 41:5	certainly [28] - 26:24,	99:4, 99:11, 100:3,
10:23, 18:8, 128:6,	Biddlecombe [1] -	broadly [2] - 16:10,	27:3, 27:5, 38:11,	100:4, 103:12
134:10	150:25	130:23	40:13, 43:16, 53:14,	chest [1] - 3:7
Beaudoin [1] - 4:3	biggest [2] - 66:7,	BROOKS [2] - 1:6,	53:19, 67:16, 68:9,	chief [20] - 8:24,
became [4] - 4:19,	109:23	1:16	68:16, 72:22, 74:25,	28:16, 29:17, 30:24,
23:7, 23:20, 93:3	Bill [1] - 4:9	Brooks [3] - 6:24,	75:15, 77:11, 77:21,	70:9, 103:1, 131:10,
become [5] - 57:4,	binder [6] - 108:15,	7:21, 143:23	78:24, 81:18, 91:11,	137:20, 150:13,
116:15, 120:15,	108:22, 109:13,	brother [2] - 4:4, 4:13	100:8, 106:5,	151:19, 151:25,
122:11, 160:2	122:3, 122:9, 122:16	brother-in-law [1] -	127:17, 154:10,	152:5, 152:12,
becomes [1] - 159:20	bit [14] - 2:24, 13:21,	4:4	154:14, 154:17,	152:15, 152:18,
			155:5, 156:19, 161:2	153:3, 153:13,
bed [3] - 138:17,	17:22, 18:2, 26:3,	brought [9] - 9:18,		153:14, 156:24,
138:22, 138:25	27:20, 39:12, 41:2,	10:22, 19:13, 20:10,	certainty [2] - 62:15, 63:3	153:14, 156:24, 159:15
began [1] - 1:23	56:4, 68:15, 86:19,	20:18, 27:16, 29:7,		
begin [1] - 159:17	108:17, 124:25,	43:4, 47:3	certify [1] - 161:8	Chief [18] - 29:9, 31:8,
beginning [3] - 9:5,	140:4	Bryce [1] - 160:22	cetera [1] - 123:6	70:14, 70:19, 75:21,
56:21, 134:16	blamed [1] - 109:22	bucks [1] - 137:18	chain [3] - 120:16,	108:12, 108:21,
behalf [2] - 121:15,	bleed [1] - 139:9	building [1] - 146:20	121:5, 121:12	109:2, 109:11,
158:23	blue [1] - 8:15	bulk [1] - 112:4	challenges [1] - 130:8	112:8, 112:11,
behaviour [11] -	Blythe [5] - 31:8,	business [1] - 148:19	challenging [1] -	113:7, 117:3,
20:23, 33:24, 38:7,	70:14, 70:20, 98:2,	BY [6] - 8:23, 112:10,	157:25	121:25, 153:17,
38:14, 41:16, 41:18,	104:10	123:23, 1:5, 1:6, 1:7	chance [1] - 32:20	153:18, 2:19, 2:20
43:21, 46:7, 48:11,	bodies [4] - 27:23,	120.20, 1.0, 1.0, 1.1	change [3] - 59:14,	CHIEF [1] - 157:7
75:13, 101:7	29:12, 69:13, 128:2	С	111:9, 111:23	chiefs [2] - 155:7
behind [3] - 19:7,	body [3] - 24:12, 69:9,	C	changed [2] - 13:21,	choice [4] - 69:4,
••			59:17	72:20, 72:22, 140:1
139:2, 139:3	119:7	Caldwell [1] - 118:2		choose [1] - 38:5
belief [4] - 68:21,	book [16] - 8:15, 8:24,	Canada [1] - 56:25	changes [1] - 157:23	chose [3] - 36:22,
69:12, 69:15, 127:25	18:5, 18:6, 22:18,	canvassed [1] - 144:1	changing [1] - 78:13	••
Bellwood [5] - 136:24,	23:22, 45:1, 56:7,		CHANTLER [6] - 6:8,	46:10, 80:6
136:25, 137:8,	65:20, 69:19, 75:19,	capacity [1] - 91:1	6:11, 6:23, 7:13,	chronologically [1] -
138:5, 140:12	92:3, 107:14, 154:6,	car [4] - 134:4, 134:8,	7:22, 8:3	111:20
below [3] - 34:7,	154:9	136:11, 141:19	Chantler [9] - 1:19,	circumstance [1] -
116:17, 151:25	bothered [6] - 52:3,	Cara [1] - 4:10	1:24, 3:13, 3:15,	131:16
belt [2] - 138:11, 139:8	52:12, 52:19, 52:21,	Cardinal [1] - 3:25	4:23, 5:3, 5:8, 5:15,	circumstances [5] -
benefit [2] - 74:1,	52:23, 104:9	cared [1] - 101:2	6:8	37:14, 50:23, 53:17,
119:11	bottom [4] - 14:24,	careful [1] - 26:14	Chapters [1] - 155:21	131:20, 131:22
best [6] - 13:17, 21:8,	22:21, 95:14, 115:7	carried [2] - 6:18,	character [1] - 41:19	cite [1] - 154:5
42:23, 158:10,	box [2] - 108:3, 137:7	157:13	characterization [4] -	cites [1] - 109:14
42.23, 136.10, 161:11	Boyd [1] - 150:22	case [19] - 17:1, 24:8,	85:22, 86:15, 87:10,	citing [1] - 110:17
	• • • •	44:16, 59:17, 61:11,		city [3] - 137:13,
better [19] - 9:17, 10:1,	braided [1] - 138:16	61:13, 81:11, 81:16,	129:14	
10:2, 10:8, 11:25,	breaches [1] - 40:11	82:12, 89:10, 90:20,	characterize [1] -	140:18, 142:10
28:6, 42:19, 74:2,	break [4] - 49:5,		149:7	City [3] - 109:23,
74:6, 85:5, 88:25,	49:10, 54:17, 161:3	125:21, 127:17,	characterized [2] -	122:14, 2:9
89:2, 91:4, 126:24,	breakthrough [1] -	129:3, 130:14,	77:20, 78:1	claim [1] - 73:24
133:3, 143:13,	135:16	136:20, 142:14,	charge [8] - 77:17,	claims [1] - 47:17
143:19, 157:24,	brief [3] - 106:25,	148:5, 156:11	78:11, 115:13,	Clark [3] - 48:18,
157:25	127:2, 157:7	cases [5] - 81:18,	121:3, 121:7,	99:12, 103:11
between [8] - 28:19,	briefing [3] - 36:4,	136:18, 148:6,	144:22, 144:24,	classic [1] - 24:8
between [0] = 20.10,				
44:7, 47:23, 57:18,	36:18, 38:3	148:7, 148:13	145:13	clear [9] - 4:19, 11:3,

14:1, 51:24, 93:3, 101:14, 115:2, 141:12, 148:1 clearly [5] - 7:11, 7:14, 8:1, 11:2, 114:25 client [2] - 57:18, 108.2 clients [11] - 1:9, 1:11, 1:13, 1:18, 1:21, 1:25, 3:17, 4:16, 5:19, 6:6, 147:25 close [3] - 4:21, 19:23, 21:6 closely [1] - 24:23 closer [1] - 20:19 clutches [1] - 135:23 **co** [12] - 13:25, 37:19, 61:17, 62:4, 63:9, 63:14, 89:3, 92:15, 92:24, 93:22, 124:7, 143:6 co-operation [1] -124:7 co-operative [2] -89:3, 143:6 co-operatively [1] -37:19 co-ordinator [8] -13:25, 61:17, 62:4, 63:9, 63:14, 92:15, 92:24, 93:22 cobbled [1] - 99:17 cocaine [1] - 139:25 Code [1] - 133:13 coerced [1] - 141:3 coherent [1] - 53:13 cohesive [1] - 99:10 collaborative [1] -143:6 colleagues [2] -137:21, 153:24 colluding [1] - 119:18 column [1] - 22:21 combined [1] - 57:3 comfortable [3] -2:20, 39:10, 160:24 coming [8] - 48:24, 89:22, 107:10, 119:5, 119:17, 143:4, 152:2, 158:24 command [5] -120:16, 120:22, 121:5, 121:12, 128:25 commander [3] -121:4, 121:9, 121:10 commencement [1] -136:11 commend [1] - 67:24 commendations [1] -

67:24 commended [3] -66:18, 67:25, 106:16 commending [1] -67:14 comment [5] - 7:1, 7:7, 17:24, 65:4, 124:6 commentary [1] -111:7 comments [9] - 6:3, 16:4, 109:14, 110:1, 111:2, 129:15, 148:24, 156:23, 157:8 commerce [1] - 111:2 Commission [1] -8:15 **commission** [14] - 1:8, 1:10, 2:25, 6:17, 7:4, 7:9, 7:16, 106:7, 107:16, 108:3, 113:10, 140:14, 141:12, 158:19 commission's [1] -7:5 commissioner [7] -6:8, 14:1, 108:15, 117:6, 121:16, 149:22, 151:3 COMMISSIONER [48] - 1:5, 1:15, 6:7, 6:9, 6:14, 7:11, 7:14, 7:24, 8:13, 8:19, 36:15, 48:14, 49:6, 49:9, 54:17, 54:22, 74:2, 89:17, 89:20, 90:3, 102:6, 102:13, 105:13, 105:18, 105:20, 105:25, 106:6, 106:10, 106:14, 106:18, 106:20, 106:23, 107:3, 107:8, 107:12, 107:19, 108:8, 110:6, 110:11, 112:17, 121:20, 122:10, 156:22, 156:25, 157:3, 157:6, 158:23, 161:4 Commissioner [23] -1:6, 2:9, 6:23, 8:4, 8:14, 8:18, 16:3, 49:4, 53:7, 108:6, 108:11, 110:3, 112:23. 113:2. 114:25, 123:22, 137:22, 150:3, 154:20, 155:20,

156:20, 157:2, 158.18 commissioner's [2] -151:8, 152:14 commissions [1] -2:25 commitment [2] -64:5, 64:6 committed [3] - 17:21, 67:19, 83:23 **common** [2] - 19:3, 49:25 commonly [1] -154:16 communicate [4] -5:14, 15:5, 37:5, 37:20 community [1] - 99:13 compare [1] - 81:17 compared [1] - 126:3 compendium [1] -108:24 compilation [1] -111:13 complain [2] - 100:22, 101:4 complained [6] -100:13, 100:20, 100:25, 101:7, 103:23, 104:10 complaint [8] - 22:10, 38:12, 43:4, 44:5. 102:21. 103:7. 103:17, 104:1 complaints [5] -98:25, 103:4, 103:18, 103:22, 103:23 complement [1] -158:6 complete [9] - 92:17, 92:23, 93:21, 94:6, 95:18, 96:5, 98:23, 117:14, 117:20 completed [2] - 94:16, 94:20 completely [2] - 36:5, 104:13 compliment [1] -85:16 complimentary [2] -72:13, 72:15 complimented [3] -66:24, 67:1, 68:5 component [1] - 44:2 comprehensive [3] -117:18, 154:1, 158:25 compromise [14] -10:3, 12:7, 12:9,

-iv-

13:2, 13:6, 15:3, 15:22, 38:25, 40:13, 40:21, 41:3, 41:20, 41:24, 44:4 compromised [6] -11:12. 11:16. 15:14. 15:15, 38:21, 42:5 compromises [1] -40:25 compromising [10] -12:13, 15:11, 39:5, 39:17, 39:18, 39:20, 39:25, 40:6, 42:7, 43:11 con [1] - 119:13 concede [2] - 85:24, 142:12 concentrated [1] -79:21 concentration [1] -56:24 concept [2] - 43:8, 133.22 conceptional [1] -73:11 conceptual [1] - 73:14 concern [6] - 19:2, 29:23, 57:24, 115:16, 140:13, 140:16 concerned [2] - 93:12, 100:8 concerning [1] - 33:5 concerns [20] - 22:22, 23:8, 27:4, 27:16, 28:4, 30:2, 32:14, 32:22, 32:24, 33:11, 39:11, 42:25, 48:23, 49:1, 51:7, 53:17, 54:3, 110:18, 116:1 concerted [1] - 5:18 concise [1] - 116:7 conclude [2] - 63:24, 121:21 concluded [3] -156:20, 157:4, 159:18 concludes [1] -160:21 concluding [1] - 108:4 conclusion [5] -34:20, 102:7, 102:16, 105:11, 146:25 conclusions [1] -21:12 concurred [1] - 79:15 condescending [1] -50:2 conduct [23] - 3:20,

17:21, 21:15, 21:16, 22:2, 22:4, 22:11, 24:23, 35:8, 35:21, 36:2, 39:11, 39:20, 40:10, 43:12, 43:13, 49:3, 51:5, 51:15, 100:9, 101:25, 102:22. 103:4 conducted [3] - 3:12, 39:2, 129:19 conducting [2] - 51:4, 53·1 conference [1] - 2:1 Confessions [2] -155:25, 2:22 confined [1] - 131:25 confirm [2] - 112:9, 116:18 conflict [5] - 28:17, 28:19, 28:22, 38:9 confront [2] - 43:21, 146.12 conjunction [3] - 67:9, 109:25, 110:4 conning [1] - 140:4 Connor [3] - 145:5, 147:5, 147:20 cons [1] - 147:20 conscientious [1] -6.17 consequence [1] -53:22 consider [12] - 16:23. 69:10, 105:5, 115:25, 116:13, 134:1, 137:11, 141:15, 144:24, 145:13, 159:11 considerable [2] -2:12, 135:17 consideration [2] -142:13, 147:7 considered [15] -16:1, 16:15, 17:22, 20:7, 73:3, 86:1, 104:11, 104:25, 105:8, 115:10, 133:17, 140:18, 147:17, 147:23, 154:6 considering [6] -16:18, 34:22, 63:15, 74:7, 86:4, 118:11 consistency [2] -47:23, 138:15 consistent [2] - 46:14, 112:13 constable [13] - 30:25, 42:16, 150:8, 151:19, 152:6,

content [1] - 122:23 contentious [1] -	147:20 Corporate [1] - 145:5	144:1, 149:15, 150:5, 152:3,	133:17, 134:1, 136:12, 137:12,	data [2] - 92:20, 94:22 database [3] - 108:25,
34:9, 38:13, 38:20, 45:5	corner [1] - 113:19 corners [1] - 110:25 Corporal [2] - 147:5,	108:3, 115:13, 116:13, 137:19, 139:13, 140:14,	criminal [13] - 53:1, 53:6, 53:10, 71:3, 128:1, 133:1,	Dan [1] - 80:9 dangerous [1] - 83:21
contemporaneously [6] - 22:12, 33:22,	155:15 core [1] - 131:21	7:17, 53:12, 56:11, 106:13, 107:16,	Criminal [3] - 133:13, 155:25, 2:22	daily [1] - 86:6
97:10, 97:21, 100:11, 100:14, 101:11	142:18, 143:23, 145:6, 145:16,	counsel [24] - 1:10, 5:21, 6:16, 7:4, 7:9,	crimes [3] - 58:12, 58:14, 60:3	D
44:17, 47:13, 51:14, 51:16, 51:19, 96:8, 97:10, 97:21	13:20, 76:7, 115:12, 124:15, 142:4,	Counsel [3] - 8:16, 107:24, 2:6	129:20, 150:24 crime [1] - 115:9	Cynthia [2] - 3:23, 3:24
31:21, 32:2, 40:16,	Coquitlam [14] - 10:9, 10:19, 10:23, 12:16,	corroborating [1] - 59:7	credibility [1] - 58:23 Crime [3] - 121:8,	custom [1] - 128:21 customer [1] - 140:9
contemporaneous [16] - 20:22, 30:19,	108:14, 117:5, 155:22	correctly [4] - 59:19, 66:4, 93:8, 93:10	112:12, 127:12	146:3
contemplated [1] - 141:7	copy [5] - 8:17, 92:5,	corrections [1] - 122:5 corrective [1] - 20:25	52:16, 99:9 creation [3] - 112:9,	current [1] - 80:16 custody [2] - 144:17,
contained [1] - 159:4	copies [1] - 8:20	95:7	creating [3] - 40:10,	cufflinks [1] - 138:7
contacts [1] - 87:16	convey [1] - 13:22 convinced [1] - 66:14	corrected [2] - 34:8,	creates [1] - 64:9	139:13 cryptic [1] - 44:22
79:2	51:12	155:1, 155:4	38:19, 45:4, 51:19, 104:5, 111:15	116:13, 137:19,
29:3, 63:9 consultations [1] -	conversations [1] -	132:17, 145:1, 149:1, 151:19,	30:14, 33:23, 34:9,	56:11, 115:13,
consultation [2] -	19:1, 126:16	123:13, 124:4,	30:6, 30:8, 30:12,	Crown [6] - 53:12,
72:2, 72:7, 72:12	conversation [2] -	110:13, 114:1,	created [12] - 21:6,	160:8
constantly [4] - 71:19,	151:6	105:9, 107:21,	73:5, 106:13	cross-examined [1] -
47:25, 155:6, 155:8	convenience [1] -	103:2, 103:7, 105:2,	create [3] - 69:11,	[1] - 8:16
constables [3] -	85:25 control [1] - 120:22	101:25, 102:23,	covers [1] - 11:10	159:6 Cross-Examination
95:17	11:15, 12:6, 12:9,	99:8, 100:1, 101:16,	covering [2] - 56:10, 112:25	117:4, 117:8, 120:5,
45:8, 46:16, 56:12, 70:8, 79:8, 94:5,	contribution [4] -	97:6, 97:7, 97:25, 98:10, 98:14, 98:24,	148:1, 149:8, 149:13	- 108:20, 113:21,
22:25, 26:21, 34:21,	88:10	95:21, 96:10, 96:17,	covered [4] - 120:3,	cross-examination [6]
Constables [10] -	contributing [1] -	84:16, 88:16, 95:13,	133:21, 150:12	8:23, 1:5
2:19, 2:20	98:18	83:8, 83:21, 84:11,	108:12, 133:13,	EXAMINATION [2] -
155:11, 155:12, 2:7,	86:11, 87:1, 88:2,	78:20, 82:8, 82:13,	cover [6] - 52:10, 54:2,	CROSS-
153:17, 153:19,	contribute [5] - 84:15,	73:23, 74:24, 77:7,	158:19	107:24, 2:6
150:18, 150:19,	contrasting [1] - 129:13	72:14, 72:19, 73:19,	courtesy [2] - 158:18,	159:6, 160:8 Cross [3] - 8:16,
125:4, 125:19, 145:8, 150:17,	contrary [1] - 20:13	70:11, 70:20, 72:4,	court [4] - 57:21, 57:23, 58:1, 89:11	117:8, 120:5, 122:1,
107:25, 124:11,	69:4	66:7, 66:13, 67:11, 67:15, 68:14, 69:1,	155:14, 155:17	113:21, 117:4,
103:10, 103:11,	contradicted [1] -	62:19, 62:23, 65:2,	courses [3] - 154:16,	cross [8] - 108:20,
99:12, 99:14, 103:9,	continuing [1] - 91:17	55:23, 56:18, 60:11,	152:14, 155:20	CROSS [2] - 8:23, 1:5
70:3, 70:4, 94:8,	continues [1] - 70:22	51:22, 55:16, 55:22,	150:20, 151:7,	critiqued [1] - 31:2
59:11, 61:17, 65:17,	114:11	50:10, 51:2, 51:17,	127:12, 141:1,	31:4, 31:5
41:8, 55:2, 55:18,	continued [2] - 5:14,	47:19, 48:17, 49:13,	117:8, 125:9,	critique [3] - 30:23,
29:10, 30:15, 33:12,	94:5, 120:20	44:19, 46:5, 47:3,	114:13, 117:4,	73:18, 98:9, 103:1
22:23, 24:18, 28:20,	continue [3] - 16:23,	43:13, 43:23, 44:1, 44:2, 44:5, 44:9,	30:18, 38:11, 40:11, 57:19, 63:3, 78:18,	33:23, 87:8, 88:22 criticizing [4] - 70:9,
Constable [43] - 8:17, 11:8, 11:19, 11:20,	146:19 continually [1] - 41:9	41:23, 42:12, 43:4, 43:13, 43:25, 44:1,	4:19, 5:19, 27:7,	criticized [4] - 26:6,
153:14, 159:15	120:8, 133:15,	39:24, 40:17, 41:1,	course [20] - 2:10,	criticize [1] - 91:16
153:9, 153:13,	118:4, 118:11,	37:7, 37:11, 37:25,	coupled [1] - 55:7	126:19
	111:25, 115:2,	32:12, 33:6, 33:16,	138:12	criticisms [2] - 22:14,
152:12, 152:15, 152:18, 153:4,	79:20, 80:3, 97:4,	31:12, 31:15, 31:24,	129:15, 137:17,	67:23, 134:17

128:1, 141:17 Davidson's [1] - 68:20 days [5] - 130:10, 130:17, 158:20, 159:1, 159:15 **DCC** [6] - 8:16, 107:24, 122:14, 151:19, 2:6, 2:9 deal [17] - 8:2, 22:12, 24:20, 39:23, 42:11, 43:25, 58:18, 63:12, 70:12, 70:14, 70:17, 121:9, 123:19, 133:8, 142:23, 159:22, 161:1 dealing [7] - 1:13, 3:17, 29:5, 42:21, 45:8, 89:9, 90:11 dealings [3] - 1:9, 1:19, 48:4 dealt [9] - 7:18, 10:13, 17:24, 18:18, 43:24, 85:2, 85:3, 85:7, 121:7 debate [1] - 85:12 decades [1] - 155:2 December [5] - 1:1, 33:16, 45:12, 45:13, 81:3 decide [7] - 61:18, 62:12, 62:17, 63:19, 64:22, 64:23, 130:22 decision [3] - 64:16, 78:23, 91:22 decisions [4] - 53:7, 53:23, 63:8, 98:6 deemed [1] - 62:24 defence [1] - 12:25 defend [2] - 20:4, 31:17 defending [1] - 73:22 deficiencies [13] -9:11, 11:5, 11:7, 11:8, 11:14, 12:5, 13:1, 13:4, 15:9, 16:7, 16:10, 16:11, 17:23 deficiency [2] - 11:24, 12:1 definitely [1] - 79:23 degrees [1] - 39:25 delaying [1] - 20:25 deliberate [1] - 5:18 delivered [1] - 154:16 demand [1] - 130:15 demonstrated [1] -59:7 demurred [1] - 143:23 department [2] -121:16, 157:24

Department [6] - 16:9, 66:10, 115:12, 120:6, 133:16, 157:18 department's [1] -26.10 departments [1] -156:8 depended [1] - 54:10 dependent [1] - 133:4 deputy [14] - 8:24, 28:16, 29:17, 103:1, 131:10, 150:11, 150:13, 151:18, 152:5, 152:12, 153:13, 155:7, 156:24, 159:15 DEPUTY [1] - 157:7 **Deputy** [15] - 29:9, 75:21, 108:12, 108:20, 109:2, 109:11, 112:8, 112:11, 113:6, 117:3, 121:25, 123:24, 152:13, 153:16, 2:18 describe [6] - 21:23, 42:22, 43:19, 66:20, 124:24. 126:2 described [17] - 25:13, 29:23, 33:19, 36:18, 38:8, 38:14, 40:2, 42:1, 55:8, 59:5, 60:20, 77:6, 77:18, 78:11, 101:7, 141:18, 142:2 describing [5] - 30:2, 38:17, 74:17, 96:7, 97:23 description [10] -54:13, 59:22, 60:3, 151:18, 151:24, 152:6, 152:12, 152:15, 152:21, 2:3 descriptions [2] -150:16, 151:4 deserved [1] - 32:17 desire [1] - 35:17 despite [1] - 156:4 destructive [1] - 24:25 detail [3] - 5:16, 126:3, 127:4 Detective [30] - 22:22, 22:24, 24:17, 26:21, 28:19, 30:15, 33:11, 34:21, 41:8, 56:12, 59:11, 61:16, 65:17, 68:17, 70:3, 70:4, 70:8, 79:8, 94:8, 99:12, 99:14, 101:1,

103:9, 103:11, 103:12, 124:11, 125:19, 132:22, 145:8, 155:10 detective [2] - 148:12, 156:10 Detectives [1] - 73:12 detectives [5] - 24:6, 129:21, 132:17, 156:12, 156:13 determine [7] - 16:22, 50:9, 63:2, 64:2, 64:3, 98:13, 158:13 determined [1] - 63:22 determining [1] - 89:1 detracted [1] - 13:16 detriment [3] - 23:4, 23:17, 60:22 detrimental [3] - 61:2, 62:7, 63:25 developed [5] - 2:21, 30:3, 32:12, 32:23, 133:24 development [1] -133:23 DEYAS [1] - 58:6 Dianne [1] - 4:4 **Dickson** [7] - 48:19, 48:20, 103:11, 108:13, 108:16, 113:1, 150:20 difference [2] - 76:21, 80:3 different [20] - 7:21, 25:6, 33:7, 34:24, 36:23, 39:25, 40:19. 43:23, 46:15, 80:22, 84:25, 105:7, 111:19, 129:1, 130:4, 131:13, 142:9, 148:13, 148:14, 150:17 differently [2] -145:10, 147:4 difficult [10] - 12:24, 21:25, 27:22, 29:11, 40:7, 41:7, 55:9, 60:4, 78:10, 109:20 difficulties [1] -106:13 digital [3] - 108:25, 109:7, 111:16 diligence [2] - 147:5, 158:21 diligent [1] - 29:5 direct [2] - 60:18, 121:18 directed [1] - 7:1 direction [6] - 61:16, 63:13, 73:18, 94:15,

-vi -

95:20, 120:17 directly [6] - 15:13, 119:5, 137:16, 140:7, 145:20, 147:13 disagree [9] - 86:14, 87:10, 96:3, 104:13, 115:1, 124:4, 135:19, 141:20, 147:22 disagreed [1] - 104:14 disagreeing [3] -77:24, 82:15, 147:16 disagreement [1] -57:17 disappearances [1] -141:24 discharged [1] -160:19 discipline [1] - 64:11 disclosure [1] - 126:9 discuss [5] - 56:1, 63:13, 92:13, 93:21, 133:14 discussed [9] - 18:9, 28:18, 28:23, 34:5, 44:24, 71:11, 79:13, 80:15, 126:14 discusses [1] - 80:12 discussing [5] - 79:8, 110:22, 127:10, 134:4, 149:3 discussion [9] - 28:8, 61:10, 69:13, 79:12, 127:15, 127:20, 133:9, 137:15, 137:19 discussions [2] -1:23, 79:9 dismissed [2] - 68:25, 69:2 dismissive [5] - 47:22, 50:1, 65:10, 65:14, 65:18 disparaging [4] - 7:8, 72:7, 72:9, 72:14 disparate [3] - 99:20, 101:5, 119:17 display [1] - 60:10 dispute [4] - 30:5, 45:14. 63:10. 159:22 disputes [1] - 19:18 disruptive [13] -24:16, 25:14, 26:7, 33:23, 41:16, 41:18, 44:19, 46:22, 47:8, 48:10, 49:3, 100:15, 100:16 distance [1] - 140:5 distinct [2] - 64:24,

65:2 distinction [1] - 136:2 divided [1] - 16:10 **DNA** [2] - 81:10, 81:17 document [54] - 8:5, 14:8, 14:17, 18:25, 19:4, 19:5, 19:19, 20:19, 20:21, 20:24, 21:3, 21:5, 22:11, 30:6, 30:12, 30:13, 30:17, 30:22, 31:6, 31:21, 32:2, 32:6, 33:22, 34:4, 34:6, 38:13, 38:17, 38:19, 39:6, 39:13, 44:4, 44:16, 54:6, 92:2, 105:1, 105:3, 105:6, 105:9, 105:23, 108:23, 111:14, 112:6, 112:9, 112:19, 112:24, 122:11, 123:4, 123:18, 150:1, 151:11, 152:17, 2:12, 2:14 Document [6] -107:23, 123:2, 155:24, 2:5, 2:10, 2:21 documentary [2] -101:22, 102:19 documentation [7] -33:13, 44:6, 47:12, 51:18, 74:13, 97:20, 149.18 documented [4] -14:15, 19:2, 105:15, 105:20 documenting [1] -39:23 documents [13] -2:14, 33:4, 33:25, 34:1, 34:9, 108:22, 112:12, 117:18, 121:23, 122:17, 122:19, 124:8, 150:11 Documents [2] -122:13, 2:8 doggy [1] - 138:21 doggy-style [1] -138:21 dogmatically [1] -154:13 dollars [2] - 134:20, 134:24 Don [1] - 155:16 done [47] - 10:2, 10:7, 11:21, 18:12, 18:13, 33:11, 33:20, 38:21,

r				
41:11, 42:4, 42:5,	due [4] - 6:13, 38:11,	32:3, 35:23, 68:19,	23:25, 24:5, 24:7,	8:16, 107:24, 2:6
44:3, 44:23, 61:21,	67:25, 102:13	76:17, 79:21	26:4	examination [10] -
62:5, 63:19, 63:22,	Dureau [1] - 80:9	either [5] - 44:18,	essentially [4] - 21:9,	106:22, 107:1,
64:13, 89:4, 89:25,	during [10] - 30:14,	101:24, 115:1,	56:2, 56:5, 73:22	108:2, 108:20,
90:14, 94:14, 95:6,	38:3, 44:24, 53:10,	135:9, 139:8	establishing [1] -	113:21, 117:4,
96:19, 96:24, 97:16,	57:19, 117:8, 147:5,	eliminated [1] - 81:23	156:16	117:8, 120:5,
98:12, 98:16, 98:22,	152:7, 154:16,	Eliza [1] - 4:5	estimated [1] - 106:15	156:21, 159:6
106:18, 106:19,	156:19	Ellis [3] - 4:8, 4:9, 4:10	et [1] - 123:6	EXAMINATION [6] -
115:20, 115:21,	duties [5] - 45:17,	elsewhere [1] - 10:14	eternally [1] - 160:11	8:23, 112:10,
115:22, 120:25,	46:4, 97:3, 152:6,	emerged [1] - 123:25	ethic [2] - 86:8, 90:6	123:23, 1:5, 1:6, 1:7
125:17, 126:24,	160:19	emergency [1] - 130:6	evaluating [1] - 78:21	examinations [1] - 7:4
132:21, 134:15,	duty [18] - 6:18, 21:14,	emotional [1] - 2:17	Evans [2] - 69:20,	examined [1] - 160:8
136:18, 142:21,	21:19, 21:25, 22:6,	employee [3] - 120:15,	70:22	examining [1] - 63:21
143:5, 143:10,	22:9, 22:11, 39:6,	120:19, 120:23	Evelyn [1] - 4:12	example [23] - 16:20,
147:3, 158:10	39:13, 39:21, 39:22,	employee's [1] - 20:17	Evenhanded [2] -	18:4, 22:6, 33:9,
door [1] - 12:1	42:10, 42:11, 42:13,	employer [2] - 125:7,	120:24, 121:1	40:5, 43:1, 50:14,
doorstep [1] - 143:4	42:17, 43:9, 43:21,	125:9	evenhanded [1] -	62:21, 63:1, 65:9,
Dorothy [1] - 48:20	44:8	employment [2] -	67:22	69:5, 85:3, 87:21,
doubt [6] - 21:25,	dynamics [2] - 40:14,	16:9, 16:15	event [7] - 46:3, 53:22,	88:25, 89:3, 90:7,
93:7, 135:1, 135:2,	42:3	empowered [1] -	101:21, 101:23,	119:20, 119:22,
135:21, 158:5		- 61:18	102:16, 130:21,	122:20, 129:23,
Doug [3] - 45:17,	E	encountered [1] -	131:16	130:13, 141:6,
45:23, 46:4		58:3	events [5] - 34:10,	148:11
DOUGLAS [2] - 8:12,	e-mail [1] - 81:2	end [4] - 17:25, 114:2,	51:19, 54:14, 96:9,	examples [3] - 125:24,
1:4	earliest [1] - 67:3	121:17, 123:20	133:15	126:3, 126:7
down [15] - 5:21,	early [10] - 66:12,	endorsement [1] -	eventually [3] -	except [4] - 64:14,
45:22, 52:3, 52:5,	66:14, 66:18, 67:13,	29:17	124:10, 124:12,	86:10, 93:20, 146:25
52:12, 76:4, 92:7,	67:25, 68:5, 68:10,	ends [1] - 138:13	146:22	excerpt [1] - 69:20
92:9, 92:10, 94:2,	68:19, 104:6, 124:5	energized [1] - 129:6	evidence [63] - 3:13,	excerpts [1] - 9:1
103:22, 105:1,	earned [1] - 158:1	energy [1] - 24:22	3:14, 5:4, 14:3, 15:1,	Excerpts [2] - 155:24,
105:3, 109:16,	easier [1] - 43:22	engaged [2] - 88:17,	23:23, 32:8, 37:23,	2:21
109:17	East [1] - 139:14	131:5	49:18, 49:23, 58:1,	exchange [1] - 116:8
downtown [1] -	Eastside [14] - 13:14,	engaging [4] - 26:4,	65:1, 69:6, 69:8,	exclusion [2] - 24:9,
139:14	56:23, 58:5, 58:11,	35:7, 39:19, 40:10	71:20, 72:17, 72:25,	25:9
Downtown [14] - 13:14, 56:23, 58:5,	59:24, 71:5, 84:22,	enjoy [1] - 156:12	88:1, 88:8, 88:14,	excuse [2] - 50:20,
58:10, 59:24, 71:5,	129:12, 131:15,	enlightened [3] -	89:23, 97:17,	53:3
84:22, 129:12,	132:16, 134:19,	59:22, 60:1, 60:2	116:16, 116:19,	EXCUSED [1] - 157:5 executive [1] - 9:5
131:15, 132:16,	141:4, 141:19, 143:9	ensure [2] - 10:23,	122:21, 123:25,	
134:19, 141:4,	easy [5] - 21:24, 57:4,	120:19	124:5, 124:10, 124:14, 126:18,	exhibit [14] - 107:15,
141:19, 143:9	109:9, 109:19,	entered [1] - 107:14	127:3, 127:5,	107:17, 121:23, 121:25, 122:13,
dozen [1] - 130:2	158:10	entire [1] - 47:2	127:11, 127:13,	122:24, 123:1,
Dr [3] - 135:9, 135:15,	edition [2] - 154:22,	entirely [6] - 7:21,	128:20, 132:10,	149:21, 151:9,
140:8	154:25	23:3, 23:16, 60:21,	132:18, 134:18,	152:10, 152:23,
dramatically [1] - 93:1	Edmonton [1] -	69:15, 129:19	134:23, 135:4,	153:12, 155:20,
draw [5] - 67:17, 75:8,	110:21	entirety [1] - 129:21	135:8, 137:2, 137:4,	155:24
102:7, 102:15,	effect [12] - 17:7,	entitled [12] - 8:15,	137:8, 137:20,	Exhibit [10] - 107:21,
105:11	41:23, 41:25, 42:9,	106:5, 107:23,	140:10, 140:20,	117:2, 121:22,
drawn [3] - 47:7,	118:15, 126:22,	123:2, 123:4, 150:1,	142:15, 144:2,	121:24, 122:8,
102:11, 108:24	127:15, 131:8,	155:24, 2:5, 2:10, 2:12, 2:14, 2:21	158:11, 158:12,	122:12, 149:25,
drew [1] - 67:1	145:21, 149:4,	entries [3] - 45:22,	158:13, 158:20,	151:12, 153:3,
driven [2] - 59:8,	149:9, 149:10	112:4, 112:5	159:8, 159:9,	153:15
131:16	effective [2] - 40:7,	entry [5] - 45:7, 45:9,	159:12, 159:13,	EXHIBIT [14] - 107:23,
drug [17] - 56:24,	90:1	92:20, 94:23	160:2, 160:21,	123:2, 150:1,
56:25, 57:2, 57:4,	efficiently [2] - 89:4,	environment [2] -	160:23, 160:24,	151:14, 153:16,
57:8, 58:9, 58:12,	90:9	40:24, 58:22	160:25	153:18, 2:5, 2:8,
58:14, 58:21, 58:25,	effort [2] - 1:11, 80:23	equal [1] - 119:5	exact [1] - 51:8	2:10, 2:14, 2:16,
59:1, 59:23, 60:3,	efforts [12] - 1:17,	escorts [1] - 111:10	exactly [2] - 43:16,	2:18, 2:20, 2:21
60:13, 110:23,	1:21, 5:18, 7:9,	especially [1] - 132:21	103:15	exhibits [3] - 152:24,
131:2, 140:1	29:25, 30:4, 30:9,	essence [5] - 18:17,	Examination [3] -	152:25, 2:1
L	1	vii —	1	J

existed [2] - 99:24, 93:15, 93:18, 95:6, 96:18, 97:9, 100:21, 149:14 100:22, 102:15, existent [3] - 150:6, 151:15. 2:17 110:15, 116:16, 122:18, 134:15, exorcise [1] - 124:18 expect [12] - 14:3, 140:17, 140:21, 141:10, 141:13, 28:1, 32:7, 78:25, 141:16. 143:21. 79:5, 79:7, 79:17, 156:5, 159:24, 98:18, 99:6, 152:9, 160:1, 160:15 155:5, 155:8 facts [10] - 4:21, expectation [2] -19:19, 68:2, 93:7, 93:20, 150:17 117:18, 118:25, expected [5] - 84:15, 126:11, 133:6, 86:6, 87:6, 88:16, 133:24, 140:15 92:23 fail [1] - 58:17 expecting [1] - 6:12 failed [1] - 98:14 experience [3] failing [4] - 11:24, 32:24, 32:25, 131:24 62:7, 66:17, 98:9 experienced [5] failure [8] - 9:13, 89:8, 90:11, 116:11, 10:17, 15:4, 63:24, 147:19, 147:21 66:1, 66:16, 157:10, experiences [1] - 59:5 157:11 expert [1] - 156:9 failures [1] - 157:22 experts [1] - 155:18 fair [29] - 3:16, 10:4, explain [2] - 108:17, 14:8. 14:9. 14:24. 111:14 15:2. 16:4. 23:8. explained [3] - 3:2, 26:25, 29:25, 32:19, 52:14, 112:14 35:4, 35:5, 36:16, explaining [1] -47:9, 52:17, 67:12, 110:13 67:23, 74:4, 76:25, explanation [2] - 60:9, 85:22, 93:17, 94:24, 113:6 104:8, 104:19, exposure [1] - 48:9 106:4, 129:13, express [2] - 39:11, 154:9, 156:15 68:23 fairly [6] - 59:9, 67:18, expressed [7] - 3:18, 68:3, 68:19, 114:10, 14:20, 35:16, 48:23, 130.20 48:25, 125:12, fairness [3] - 19:18, 125:18 89:17, 105:13 expressing [1] - 39:13 faith [3] - 29:25, 30:4, extensive [1] - 132:3 57:21 extent [7] - 6:5, 11:24, fallen [1] - 5:21 13:18, 42:16, 94:21, familiar [4] - 3:1, 104:3, 160:1 135:8, 150:25, 155:8 extract [1] - 113:16 families [9] - 2:19, extremely [1] - 65:18 2:22, 2:24, 2:25, 4:18, 7:3, 157:10, F 157:15, 160:9 family [3] - 3:11, 5:25, face [2] - 71:2, 119:8 157:9 faced [1] - 66:3 far [2] - 68:14, 88:23 facilitate [1] - 120:18 farm [2] - 139:16, fact [42] - 10:18, 13:9, 139:20 15:5, 19:13, 20:13, farmed [1] - 90:25 25:18, 28:2, 30:7, farthest [1] - 31:20

37:21, 40:2, 43:7,

45:5, 47:15, 47:16,

47:22, 61:14, 62:9,

66:6, 76:7, 92:4,

3.15feelings [3] - 26:22, 27:10, 32:11 feet [1] - 7:25 Feliks [1] - 3:23 fell [2] - 14:6, 34:7 Fell [59] - 8:17, 11:14, 12:1. 13:2. 14:7. 14:16. 14:18. 22:23. 22:25, 26:21, 31:7, 34:21, 35:1, 35:12, 35:18, 37:19, 38:15, 38:20, 44:18, 45:8, 46:16, 48:23, 51:15, 51:20, 55:2, 55:13, 55:18, 56:12, 66:11, 70:3, 70:8, 72:3, 73:12, 73:17, 74:8, 79:8, 79:12, 84:1, 91:11, 91:16, 94:5, 95:18, 96:5, 99:5, 99:24, 99:25, 100:2, 100:5, 100:12, 101:15, 101:24, 102:21, 102:25, 103:6, 103:23, 104:9, 107:25, 147:25, 2:7 Fell's [3] - 11:8, 11:19, 12:6 fellow [2] - 136:24, 148:2 felt [3] - 29:16, 94:10, 127:7 female [1] - 40:5 few [4] - 9:9, 108:9, 108:11, 134:9 Field [32] - 24:19, 27:5, 27:13, 28:20, 29:3, 33:9, 33:19, 37:10, 43:1, 44:21, 48:6, 61:18, 68:14, 68:15, 70:1, 71:6, 71:8, 73:16, 74:7, 74:14, 75:11, 75:21, 80:9, 94:13, 97:6, 97:15, 98:1, 99:15, 103:9, 103:16, 103:17, 150:22 Field's [2] - 45:2, 97:2 fifth [1] - 109:15 figure [1] - 89:21 fastened [1] - 135:16 file [21] - 13:24, 28:15, fault [8] - 10:16, 26:9, 61:17, 62:4, 63:9, 26:10, 26:11, 91:11, 63:14, 82:5, 82:22, 160:14, 160:15 82:23, 82:24, 82:25, -viii -

fed [1] - 118:2

favourable [1] - 67:2 83:5, 92:15, 92:24, fear [2] - 57:7, 144:5 93:21, 124:15, 124:20, 134:13, feedback [2] - 3:12, 145:6, 150:10 files [2] - 124:12, 148:17 filing [1] - 110:12 fill [1] - 28:8 final [1] - 5:24 finally [4] - 103:21, 152:13, 153:21, 160:5 findings [5] - 9:4, 10:13, 65:20, 65:21, 92:4 Findings [1] - 94:2 fine [1] - 138:16 finish [3] - 49:9, 106:8, 110:13 finished [2] - 107:11, 161:2 finishes [1] - 106:15 finishing [1] - 106:11 first [29] - 2:4, 11:4, 22:17, 22:21, 23:1, 23:13, 23:14, 25:8, 40:20, 43:14, 45:11, 65:4, 81:22, 99:6, 103:15, 103:16, 108:13, 109:5, 110:2, 110:9, 110:13, 115:19, 117:25, 122:1, 127:22, 129:16, 154:24, 157:8 firsthand [1] - 48:4 firstly [2] - 57:8, 103:5 fit [5] - 23:2, 23:15, 25:16, 26:20, 48:6 fits [3] - 110:25, 137:9, 140:7 five [15] - 48:5, 48:17, 107:2, 108:22, 109:5, 110:2, 110:10, 110:14, 110:15, 111:19, 123:7, 123:17, 130:17, 134:20, 149:24 focus [6] - 5:5, 22:14, 40:20, 49:2, 60:24, 61:1 focused [7] - 9:15, 23:3, 23:16, 60:21, 61:24, 67:10, 73:8 focuses [1] - 10:12 focusing [7] - 10:11, 34:25, 35:1, 61:8, 87:9, 93:17, 95:10 follow [13] - 41:10,

61:20, 62:24, 62:25, 63:24, 88:21, 97:5, 97:17, 105:14, 109:12, 120:17, 133:5, 137:25 follow-up [3] - 62:24, 62:25.97:5 followed [3] - 64:19, 145:24, 154:13 following [5] - 63:5, 64:23, 107:9, 116:8, 151:13 follows [2] - 22:23, 60:20 fool [1] - 107:12 footnote [3] - 153:22, 153:24, 153:25 force [1] - 127:7 Force [1] - 99:15 forced [1] - 110:23 forcibly [1] - 141:3 foregoing [1] - 161:8 forensic [1] - 156:9 form [3] - 52:11, 54:7, 54:10 formal [3] - 96:20, 127:1, 151:17 format [1] - 111:21 forth [1] - 6:15 forward [5] - 4:25, 17:18, 59:4, 158:4, 158:24 forwarded [2] - 61:12, 152:3 foul [1] - 141:24 four [2] - 48:5, 48:17 fourth [3] - 92:7, 109:17, 154:22 FPinfomart [1] - 109:8 frame [1] - 133:11 framed [1] - 132:20 frank [1] - 125:16 fraud [9] - 113:22, 115:10, 115:14, 116:14, 133:10, 133:12, 136:16, 136:20, 143:25 fraudulent [1] -136:12 free [1] - 58:21 freezer [3] - 118:3, 118.7 Frey [3] - 2:5, 2:6, 3:21 friend [3] - 105:10, 106:4, 147:24 friendly [1] - 122:1 friends [1] - 99:21 fro [1] - 124:25 front [2] - 113:4, 117:1 fruitful [1] - 62:18

frustrating [1] - 94:17 frustration [1] -125:18 frustrations [1] -75:12 fucking [1] - 55:22 fulfilling [1] - 6:1 full [5] - 24:21, 107:16, 110:10, 124:7, 131:20 full-time [1] - 24:21 fully [4] - 12:11, 13:9, 144:1, 145:7 function [2] - 19:17, 133:5 functions [1] - 150:15 funding [1] - 129:2 future [2] - 18:10, 117:17

G

gather [4] - 128:20, 131:12, 135:15, 135:17 Gazette [2] - 109:6, 109:13 gender [1] - 47:25 general [3] - 51:12, 93:20, 139:22 General [3] - 150:19, 150:21, 150:23 generally [9] - 10:10, 11:18, 12:25, 18:12, 86:3, 91:3, 95:8, 128:24 generate [1] - 29:14 generated [3] - 93:13, 122:18, 140:11 generous [1] - 96:6 gentle [3] - 96:7, 118:15, 119:9 gentleman [1] -147:10 genuine [1] - 144:5 Georgina [1] - 3:25 Giles [7] - 123:8, 151:6, 151:16, 152:11, 152:13, 153:6, 155:23 girls [3] - 139:16, 139:19, 139:22 girls.. [1] - 139:17 given [34] - 27:3, 45:22, 64:22, 66:16, 78:24, 92:16, 94:15, 96:15, 96:23, 98:23, 104:6, 107:16, 114:5, 117:16,

118:4, 118:18, 118:24, 119:4, 119:7, 119:14, 124:1, 124:6, 124:7, 124:14, 125:13, 126:9, 127:11, 127:13, 142:13, 147:8. 148:14. 159:8, 159:14 glad [1] - 86:21 glanced [1] - 151:2 goal [1] - 88:4 gore [1] - 139:11 government [1] - 5:10 grateful [2] - 160:11, 160:12 Gratl [2] - 49:12, 112:15 Gratl's [1] - 108:19 great [3] - 56:10, 117:6, 130:9 greater [1] - 41:18 greatly [1] - 53:11 Greer [1] - 150:23 Greg [1] - 4:12 grim [1] - 109:18 grossly [1] - 90:23 ground [1] - 133:14 group [9] - 48:16, 99:4, 99:5, 99:7, 99:8, 99:10, 99:24, 101:5, 152:24 groupings [1] -111:20 groups [3] - 99:3, 99:18, 99:23 guess [1] - 138:21 gut [1] - 139:10 **guy** [2] - 75:10, 148:3 guys [2] - 34:13, 37:16 н hair [1] - 139:4 half [2] - 4:7, 109:10 hand [7] - 28:20, 28:21, 108:10, 113:18, 113:19, 115:6, 139:2 handcuffs [4] - 138:9, 138:10, 139:4, 139:7 handed [3] - 8:14, 112:24, 113:1 handing [2] - 108:14, 108:16 handle [1] - 93:4 handled [6] - 16:8, 29:1, 29:2, 104:2, 104:3, 129:5

hands [1] - 157:22 happy [1] - 134:6 harassment [1] -43:17 hard [12] - 27:24, 32:11, 69:11, 75:14, 86:22, 88:12, 88:19, 90:6, 90:9, 90:13, 137:25 hardly [1] - 48:7 Hastings [1] - 139:14 he.. [1] - 71:12 head [2] - 36:7, 97:14 heading [3] - 81:4, 81:21.95:20 headline [1] - 109:8 Headlines [2] - 123:5, 2:13 headlines [4] -108:24, 111:13, 111:24, 112:2 hear [7] - 6:3, 7:20, 14:25, 35:20, 38:10, 65:19, 136:4 heard [6] - 123:25, 132:14, 134:18, 134:22, 135:9, 135:10 hearing [13] - 1:4, 5:1, 5:20, 54:18, 54:21, 107:4. 107:7. 129:4. 132:11. 146:17. 151:4, 156:23, 161:5 hearings [1] - 1:12 hearsay [6] - 144:6, 144:7, 144:9, 145:19, 147:9, 159:10 held [4] - 26:23, 130:5, 131:18, 135:17 help [2] - 132:14, 145:11 helpful [6] - 53:18, 62:9, 62:11, 65:13, 112:20, 150:10 helps [1] - 43:12 hereby [1] - 161:8 herein [1] - 161:10 HERN [15] - 105:10, 106:2, 107:2, 108:6, 108:9, 110:9, 110:13, 112:18, 113:4, 121:13, 121:21, 122:16, 122:23, 123:14, 123:20 Hern [7] - 106:25, 108:1, 108:4, 121:20, 123:13, 148:21, 152:4

Hern's [1] - 156:23 heroin [1] - 139:24 herself [2] - 31:17, 48:10 hesitate [1] - 124:3 HIERARCHY [1] -110:23 high [1] - 94:10 highest [1] - 56:24 highly [1] - 129:6 him.. [1] - 70:25 himself [1] - 20:4 hindsight [2] - 64:2, 147:2 historical [1] - 19:9 histories [1] - 75:13 hit [1] - 57:14 hmmm [3] - 133:25, 136:10, 137:11 hold [1] - 5:11 holding [1] - 72:8 home [1] - 56:23 homicide [1] - 120:7 Homicide [8] - 24:21, 91:1, 99:12, 99:16, 128:18, 150:9, 150:18, 150:21 homogenous [1] -99:10 honestly [1] - 142:7 hooker [8] - 49:16, 49:19, 108:20, 109:23, 109:24, 110:4, 112:14, 122:9 HOOKER [1] - 110:22 Hooker [6] - 111:5, 111:9, 123:3, 123:5, 2:11, 2:13 hookers [4] - 109:10, 109:18, 111:25, 138:19 hope [3] - 49:23, 52:17, 106:12 hopeful [1] - 121:24 hopefully [2] - 63:15, 83:3 hoping [1] - 1:13 hour [2] - 4:7, 4:14 hours [11] - 2:7, 3:24, 4:1, 4:5, 4:11, 58:20, 84:13, 84:16, 86:4, 86:6, 88:15 housekeeping [1] -149:12 human [3] - 17:13, 17:17, 118:3 humans [1] - 42:20 humiliated [1] - 57:25 hundred [4] - 45:20, 62:22, 134:24,

hundreds [3] - 53:9, 130:2, 130:3 hurt [2] - 118:16, 157:10 hypothetical [2] -44:13, 90:7 L idea [3] - 63:4, 135:16, 135.17 ideal [5] - 20:1, 21:23, 22:13, 42:22, 104:17 ideas [1] - 65:9 identifiable [1] - 99:23 identification [5] - 8:6, 8:8, 8:9, 82:13, 122:11 identified [5] - 15:6, 86:9, 115:5, 117:15, 123:8 identify [3] - 43:12, 100:23, 117:19 identifying [1] -142:22 ignorance [1] - 58:24 ignore [2] - 63:13, 115:11 ignored [1] - 111:10 ignores [2] - 64:14, 87:12 ignoring [2] - 82:19, 83.1 ilk [1] - 110:20 illustrate [1] - 110:3 illustrated [1] - 110:9 image [2] - 99:9, 110:23 imagined [1] - 71:9 immediately [1] -116:8 impact [6] - 12:19, 12:23, 13:11, 13:23, 15:11, 63:25 impacted [1] - 54:4 implication [1] - 25:25 importance [1] - 47:11 important [14] - 6:2, 20:22, 38:25, 39:9, 44:6, 50:11, 51:4, 54:12, 62:5, 68:4, 73:21, 118:8, 129:16, 158:22 impression [9] - 7:11, 7:14, 7:15, 7:19, 7:22, 7:24, 8:1, 35:9, 72.10 impressive [1] - 128:6

137:18

	r –
improper [2] - 34:2,	i
101:25	
improve [1] - 10:9 impunity [1] - 57:7	
inaccuracies [4] -	i
113:13, 117:11,	
117:15, 117:20	i
inadequate [1] - 132:23	
inappropriate [7] -	i
36:2, 36:6, 36:9,	
36:23, 37:13, 37:15,	
40:3 incident [5] - 19:24,	
20:5, 86:11, 86:24,	
101:13	
incidents [1] - 47:18	
include [2] - 11:7, 57:14	
included [2] - 25:18,	
119:22	
including [11] - 13:1,	
34:21, 46:16, 61:25, 75:5, 80:16, 87:15,	
95:1, 123:3, 129:2,	
2:11	
incoming [1] - 93:4	
incorrect [3] - 8:1, 119:16, 124:3	
increased [1] - 92:25	
indeed [1] - 3:11	
independent [1] - 43:3	
independently [1] - 59:3	
INDEX [1] - 1:1	
indicate [2] - 21:4,	i
22:3	
indicated [2] - 27:13, 94:13	i
indicates [1] - 81:22	i
indicating [1] - 34:4	i
indication [2] - 80:21,	1
95:19 indirectly [1] - 12:20	i
individual [3] - 61:4,	i
82:2, 82:12	
individually [1] -	
101:6 inefficiency [1] -	
89:23	i
inefficient [3] - 89:13,	
89:14, 90:23	
infer [2] - 102:2, 102:4 inference [5] - 31:16,	
47:6, 75:8, 81:14,	
104:8	
inferences [1] -	
102:11 inferred [2] - 46:8,	i
147:11	

influence [2] - 24:17, 25:14 influential [2] -154:10, 154:14 informant [2] -118:10, 119:6 informants [3] -118:5, 119:18, 148:25 information [63] -11:1, 12:14, 12:16, 12:18, 13:10, 13:12, 13:15, 13:18, 13:24, 14:2, 14:20, 16:2, 17:11, 37:9, 37:22, 43:6, 43:10, 46:25, 48:4, 52:16, 63:7, 63:16, 65:1, 65:11, 65:15, 69:18, 74:15, 75:7, 78:22, 87:18, 88:17, 92:18, 93:25, 114:18, 118:4, 118:6, 118:9, 118:10, 118:13, 118:17, 118:19, 118:23, 118:24, 119:4, 119:5, 119:8, 119:13, 119:15, 119:17, 119:21, 119:24, 131:2, 131:18, 132:19, 141:10, 143:17, 144:6, 145:7, 146:22, 148:25, 151:1, 154:1 information.. [1] -114.22 informed [1] - 5:8 informing [1] - 99:7 initial [1] - 126:16 initiate [1] - 132:2 initiated [2] - 145:3, 145:6 initiative [1] - 128:12 input [1] - 74:8 Inquiry [1] - 8:16 inquiry [4] - 98:22, 152:8, 158:23, 160:17 inspector [6] - 29:4, 121:3, 121:7, 150:9, 150:22, 153:10 Inspector [12] - 29:4, 68:17, 70:2, 70:11, 70:17, 70:20, 80:9, 98:4, 132:22, 150:23, 150:24, 155:16 instance [5] - 111:18, 115:4, 115:6, 122:1,

125:25 instructors [1] -155:17 insufficient [1] - 93:4 insulting [1] - 38:2 integrate [2] - 30:9, 32.4 integrated [1] - 128:10 intend [1] - 112:18 intended [4] - 20:24, 72:23, 158:25, 159:25 intending [1] - 135:12 intense [2] - 129:5, 129:11 intent [1] - 140:9 intention [2] - 7:13, 136:7 intents [2] - 120:15, 120:23 interactions [1] -30:16 intercourse [1] -138:23 interest [27] - 56:13, 56:15, 59:8, 59:10, 59:13, 59:15, 59:18, 60:17, 60:25, 70:5, 71:14, 80:13, 80:16, 81:8, 81:10, 81:16, 81:24. 82:4. 82:10. 82:11, 82:21, 83:5, 84:21, 88:25, 90:19, 143:7, 143:12 Interest [2] - 81:4, 81:21 interesting [1] - 109:3 Interrogation [2] -155:25, 2:22 interrogation [6] -51:4, 51:5, 154:2, 154:15, 155:12, 155:14 interrogations [1] -154:7 interrupted [1] -114:14 interview [23] - 1:11, 1:17, 1:25, 2:4, 2:6, 2:17, 2:22, 3:6, 3:23, 4:1, 4:4, 4:7, 4:10, 4:14, 5:5, 5:18, 70:24, 71:10, 143:4, 146:16, 146:23, 154:2, 156:10 interviewed [16] - 2:4, 3:22, 3:24, 4:2, 4:5, 4:8, 4:11, 4:17, 7:20, 24:12, 35:10, 56:17, 71:4, 118:14, 125:4,

146:5 interviewing [10] -3:10, 4:21, 34:20, 54:11, 147:8, 154:4, 154:12, 154:15, 155:11, 155:14 interviews [16] - 1:23, 2:3, 2:10, 2:11, 2:13, 2:15, 3:11, 3:18, 3:19, 4:20, 4:24, 14:19, 51:20, 55:13, 55:18, 154:8 intimidated [1] - 21:20 introduced [3] - 2:23, 117:3, 122:4 Introduced [2] -122:13, 2:8 introducing [1] -89:12 introduction [3] -2:21, 2:23, 108:18 introspective [1] -158.8 investigate [2] - 64:5, 142:19 investigated [1] -90:22 investigating [8] -10:24, 16:20, 56:16, 88:9, 132:13, 133:17, 134:1, 146:21 investigation [113] -9:12, 9:13, 9:15, 9:17, 9:20, 10:3, 10:4, 10:9, 11:11, 11:13, 11:16, 12:7, 12:9, 12:15, 13:3, 13:4, 13:5, 13:17, 15:10, 15:12, 15:15, 15:23, 17:2, 23:5, 23:18, 24:17, 25:14, 25:25, 27:8, 29:7, 30:15, 31:5, 31:10, 31:15, 31:18, 38:22, 39:1, 39:5, 39:18, 39:20, 40:1, 40:6, 40:12, 40:13, 40:22, 40:25, 41:7, 41:23, 41:24, 42:1, 42:8, 43:11, 44:4, 53:1, 53:2, 53:6, 57:20, 58:8, 60:23, 61:2, 61:3, 62:8, 62:9, 63:11, 64:1, 64:8, 64:9, 66:1, 67:8, 70:3, 70:10, 71:18, 71:19, 72:1, 72:2, 72:24, 73:5, 73:9, 74:18, 74:19, 78:12,

78:19, 84:14, 84:24, 85:8, 86:14, 86:18, 86:21, 87:13, 89:4, 90:8, 90:12, 91:12, 98:19, 98:22, 103:1, 103:7, 125:15, 126:5, 127:25, 132:20. 134:14. 142:11, 143:2, 143:13, 145:2, 146:7, 146:13, 146:21, 147:2, 148:15, 157:12, 157:17 investigation.. [1] -11.6 investigations [6] -53:10, 76:1, 91:2, 126:4, 131:6, 157:25 investigative [19] -9:16, 13:13, 23:2, 23:6, 23:15, 23:19, 25:19, 26:1, 26:8, 29:9, 29:15, 33:14, 61:9, 65:8, 129:17, 129:18, 132:8, 133:6, 147:17 investigator [5] -62:13, 64:13, 115:9, 116:12, 147:21 investigators [8] -58:21, 58:24, 61:4, 84:5, 86:20, 89:8, 129:25, 147:19 invited [1] - 7:5 involve [2] - 86:17, 132:7 involved [8] - 3:10, 23:7, 23:20, 78:18, 103:10, 118:21, 128:10, 128:24 irrelevant [1] - 140:24 is.. [1] - 154:4 isolating [1] - 88:3 issue [29] - 6:23, 15:3, 16:24, 21:11, 22:4, 23:13, 23:14, 26:2, 26:19, 33:18, 37:3, 44:25, 49:9, 60:15, 60:16, 60:20, 64:24, 65:4, 65:18, 66:7, 66:8, 93:17, 94:22, 95:16, 105:24, 112:21, 122:17, 143:21. 161:1 issues [17] - 5:6, 16:13, 32:21, 47:2, 58:23, 60:19, 61:22, 64:18, 65:2, 65:5, 94:4, 120:2, 120:3,

120:5, 121:6,	kill [4] - 135:13, 136:7,	lawyers [4] - 127:13,	less [7] - 6:17, 68:15,	21:11, 47:6, 47:10,
121:13, 149:12	140:9, 144:9	148:17, 159:17,	90:10, 100:15,	54:9, 62:16, 74:12,
items [1] - 121:21	killer [28] - 65:24,	160:16	112:6, 130:1, 151:23	75:9, 78:21, 100:11,
itself [3] - 105:17,	66:13, 66:17, 66:19,	lead [13] - 35:7, 64:19,	lessen [2] - 12:19,	116:18, 123:18,
105:21, 122:6	66:22, 67:4, 67:7,	64:24, 127:16,	141:14	138:8, 143:20, 158:4
	67:11, 67:14, 67:20,	127:21, 128:11,	lesser [2] - 41:19,	looked [6] - 83:19,
J	68:1, 68:7, 68:11,	128:13, 128:14,	160:1	115:9, 138:13,
-	68:12, 68:13, 68:22,	128:22, 142:24,	Lethbridge [12] -	142:8, 150:15,
	69:7, 69:12, 71:18,	145:9, 146:22,	56:17, 70:24, 75:6,	151:22
Jacqueline [1] - 4:13	72:1, 72:8, 72:24,	160:23	77:2, 83:11, 83:15,	looking [14] - 13:13,
January [1] - 112:1	73:5, 74:9, 74:19,	leader [1] - 157:17	86:11, 86:24, 98:9,	16:21, 46:24, 47:13,
JFO [6] - 68:21, 69:11,	75:5, 135:11, 135:22	leading [1] - 134:14	101:13, 101:15,	63:2, 63:4, 75:11,
74:21, 127:10,	killers [2] - 109:9,	leads [1] - 133:4	101:17	77:14, 77:15, 98:17,
127:12, 128:22	136:5	leap [3] - 73:8, 73:11,	letter [1] - 151:10	119:14, 147:2,
JFOs [1] - 128:9	killings [2] - 71:11,	73:15	lettered [1] - 153:10	149:11, 156:15
job [13] - 11:20, 99:21,	109:19	learn [1] - 158:15	letting [1] - 145:9	looks [1] - 56:14
127:9, 150:15,	kind [12] - 61:13, 89:9,	learned [7] - 12:18,	level [9] - 16:22,	looped [1] - 138:13
151:4, 151:17,	100:24, 101:23,	13:19, 68:4, 147:24,	17:17, 18:14, 19:17,	loose [1] - 92:2
151:24, 152:5,	101:24, 102:22,	157:20, 157:21,	22:3, 29:2, 29:15,	Lori [1] - 4:8
152:11, 152:21,	131:1, 138:1,	158:7	40:9, 66:2	Lori-Ann [1] - 4:8
153:8, 158:10	138:25, 139:25,	learning [1] - 158:2	levelled [2] - 66:9,	losing [1] - 153:1
John [4] - 109:15,	140:23, 155:9	least [7] - 49:18, 77:9,	66:11	lost [3] - 91:15, 92:5,
110:1, 110:17, 111:2	knock [1] - 61:14	133:23, 134:24,	liaison [2] - 121:5,	140:21
joined [1] - 99:25	knowing [3] - 46:9,	137:11, 141:23,	121:8	loud [1] - 40:3
journal [1] - 111:9	46:25, 94:21	142:13	liberty [1] - 157:1	loved [1] - 157:15
Journal [1] - 110:22	knowledge [5] - 26:2,	leave [7] - 37:13, 38:5,	life [3] - 130:11,	low [1] - 134:19
Jr [1] - 4:9	26:15, 58:9, 59:7,	101:16, 105:16,	131:19, 144:5	lower [1] - 25:21
judge [1] - 16:3	117:18	139:21, 151:8,	likelihood [1] - 141:22	Lower [1] - 130:8
Judy [1] - 4:9	known [7] - 62:10,	155:21	likely [7] - 62:18,	Lowman [7] - 109:15,
July [4] - 92:25, 109:7,	118:24, 136:23,	leaving [4] - 37:4,	85:13, 128:3,	110:1, 111:2, 135:9,
111:8, 137:23	137:5, 140:25,	38:4, 98:4, 98:7	132:13, 141:15,	135:15, 135:21,
June [1] - 111:5	141:10, 144:2	led [7] - 19:19, 41:12,	142:1	140:8
juniors [1] - 21:21	knows [1] - 41:12	120:13, 128:16,	Lillian [1] - 4:2	Lowman's [2] -
jurisdiction [4] -	Kraft [1] - 3:22	128:17, 128:18,	limbs [1] - 118:6	110:18, 111:6
128:4, 134:2, 142:5,		133:25	limit [2] - 106:9,	LTD [1] - 161:16
143:22	L	left [8] - 7:15, 7:23,	106:12	lunch [1] - 161:3
jurisdictional [1] -		31:23, 33:2, 37:2,	limited [1] - 48:5	lure [1] - 139:25
127:24		97:25, 121:17,	line [11] - 11:4, 14:25,	lured [1] - 141:3
justify [1] - 38:15	labour [1] - 16:14	130:17	18:23, 24:1, 28:10,	luring [2] - 139:17,
	lack [1] - 147:4	lend [1] - 133:6	28:12, 65:15, 96:25,	139:19
K	laid [1] - 12:1	length [2] - 133:10,	108:19, 112:19,	Lynn [2] - 2:5, 3:21
	language [12] - 24:12,	148:1	113:20	Lyiii [2] - 2.3, 3.21
	25:6, 34:2, 40:4,	lengthy [2] - 114:10,	list [13] - 52:7, 58:7,	М
keep [2] - 43:14, 78:13	50:21, 51:7, 51:8,	115:8	75:17, 75:18, 76:1,	141
kept [4] - 73:6, 74:7,	54:3, 55:11, 73:2,	lenient [1] - 57:23	77:13, 78:7, 78:11,	
92:20, 94:10	124:18, 127:14	LEPARD [5] - 8:12,	79:24, 81:9, 81:15,	magnitude [2] - 10:21,
key [6] - 9:4, 9:21,	large [2] - 83:23,	112:10, 157:7, 1:4,	81:23	10:25
65:21, 71:16, 120:1,	111:17	1:6	listed [1] - 75:16	mail [1] - 81:2
120:3	largely [1] - 58:13	LePard [14] - 8:16,	listened [1] - 3:7	main [4] - 10:16,
kidnapped [2] -	larger [4] - 23:5,	107:24, 108:12,	literally [1] - 130:16	24:15, 25:13, 141:2
131:25, 132:1	23:18, 60:23, 112:4	109:3, 109:11,	live [2] - 130:17,	Mainland [1] - 130:8
kidnapping [13] -	last [7] - 45:20, 69:23,	112:8, 112:11,	157:13	Major [3] - 121:8,
113:22, 115:10,	104:23, 104:24,	117:4, 121:25,	locations [2] - 69:14,	129:20, 150:24
115:14, 116:14,	158:4, 158:17,	122:14, 123:24,	128:3	major [4] - 39:18,
129:3, 129:8,	159:15	152:13, 2:6, 2:9	log [5] - 33:14, 45:2,	39:20, 44:4, 112:2
130:20, 131:5,	lastly [1] - 58:8	LePard's [1] - 108:21	45:7, 97:2, 127:2	majority [3] - 58:2,
132:2, 133:10,	late [1] - 69:1	Lepine [8] - 48:17,	logged [1] - 93:6	76:16, 79:21
133:12, 136:15,	law [2] - 4:4, 111:5	99:4, 99:11, 100:3,	logic [1] - 12:25	man [1] - 83:21
143:25	Law [1] - 109:22	100:4, 101:2,	Look [1] - 6:9	managed [2] - 9:17,
kidnappings [1] -	laws [1] - 111:9			17:13
kidnappings [1] - 131:9	laws [1] - 111:9	101:10, 103:12 	look [15] - 15:19,	17:13

		00.0.400.05	N	400.40.405.40
management [15] -	McGuinness [2] -	98:8, 102:25	Missing [6] - 8:15,	102:18, 105:10,
10:20, 18:14, 26:17,	29:10, 75:21	memoire [1] - 114:8	24:24, 73:18, 84:10,	105:16, 105:19, 105:21, 106:1,
44:8, 44:10, 44:11,	McHale [1] - 161:14	memorandum [6] -	91:2, 150:18	105.21, 106.1, 106:2, 106:7,
53:20, 64:10, 66:2,	McMynn [7] - 129:3,	44:18, 70:2, 70:9,	missing [25] - 24:14,	106:2, 106:7,
91:6, 91:19, 91:22, 95:9, 120:24, 121:1	129:18, 130:5,	70:11, 70:15, 71:7	61:7, 69:17, 71:5,	106:19, 106:22,
	130:24, 131:14,	memos [4] - 73:3,	71:17, 71:25, 73:7,	106:24, 107:2,
management's [1] - 22:7	132:12	97:22, 97:24, 98:3	75:4, 82:25, 84:24,	107:9, 107:13,
	mean [5] - 60:6, 64:20,	men [1] - 75:12	85:9, 85:14, 85:20,	107.9, 107.13, 108:1, 108:6, 108:9,
manager [16] - 18:20, 18:21, 18:25, 21:10,	102:6, 104:21, 148:6	mention [3] - 80:23,	87:14, 89:1, 90:20, 93:1, 115:18,	110:9, 110:13,
21:17, 22:10, 39:8,	meaning [1] - 154:19	82:11, 82:16	129:12, 132:16,	112:10, 112:18,
39:22, 42:10, 42:11,	meaningful [1] - 5:25	mentioned [3] - 67:13,	133:2, 141:5,	113:4, 121:13,
42:18, 43:1, 47:7,	means [1] - 41:24	132:10, 153:22	141:22, 143:9,	121:21, 122:16,
143:15	meant [3] - 7:23, 42:3, 50:1	mentions [1] - 80:18 merely [2] - 107:13,	157:15	122:22, 122:23,
manager's [2] - 18:22,	meantime [1] - 5:13	159:18	misspelled [1] - 76:3	123:6, 123:11,
43:10			mistake [2] - 114:24,	123:13, 123:14,
managers [3] - 11:3,	measurable [1] -	merit [2] - 43:11, 104:12	114:25	123:16, 123:20,
120:18, 125:21	41:23		mistakes [2] - 158:12,	123:22, 123:23,
managing [2] - 17:18,	meat [2] - 118:2, 118:3	merited [2] - 82:11, 82:16	158:15	149:21, 150:3,
93:25	Media [4] - 123:2,	met [5] - 27:6, 27:7,	mode [1] - 121:23	151:6, 151:16,
mandate [1] - 3:2	123:4, 2:10, 2:12	27:11, 95:11, 114:6	model [1] - 156:9	152:23, 153:2,
manner [3] - 7:18,	media [10] - 108:22,	methods [1] - 154:2	moment [8] - 12:4,	153:6, 153:20,
52:23, 67:22	108:24, 108:25, 111:16, 112:2,	methods [1] - 154.2 middle [2] - 114:2,	12:5, 14:10, 70:7,	155:19, 156:14,
March [1] - 1:24	122:3, 122:8,	114:14	85:24, 89:22, 92:4,	156:20, 156:23,
marginalized [2] -	122:3, 122:8, 122:16, 130:22,	might [33] - 4:22, 12:5,	160:6	157:1, 157:4,
57:17, 131:23	130:24	18:25, 20:23, 38:8,	moments [2] - 108:9,	160:21, 1:5, 1:6, 1:7
Marilyn [1] - 3:22	meet [4] - 1:21, 45:17,	50:19, 51:6, 51:9,	134:9	MS [2] - 1:6, 1:16
Mark [3] - 45:17,	46:4, 92:12	55:3, 57:14, 60:4,	money [2] - 135:5,	multi [1] - 127:24
45:23, 46:4	meeting [8] - 7:2,	63:6, 64:2, 64:15,	140:3	multi-jurisdictional
mark [10] - 121:21,	33:15, 36:11, 36:14,	64:24, 64:25, 65:11,	months [4] - 7:10,	[1] - 127:24
121:24, 122:3,	36:17, 44:21, 44:24,	65:12, 65:13, 66:9,	20:3, 20:8, 20:16	multiple [3] - 70:5,
122:4, 122:7,	46:21	87:17, 90:8, 98:18,	Montreal [2] - 109:6,	119:18, 148:17
122:23, 123:16,	meetings [1] - 92:20	114:15, 127:8,	109:13	multiplier [3] - 149:4,
151:12, 155:19	member [16] - 17:21,	130:5, 130:21,	morning [3] - 32:8,	149:9, 149:10
marked [9] - 8:5, 8:8,	19:1, 19:4, 19:12,	131:14, 133:15,	49:5, 161:6	murder [2] - 75:3,
8:9, 92:5, 107:21,	19:13, 21:4, 21:21,	135:6, 144:8, 148:12	most [11] - 1:18, 2:1,	142:17
149:17, 149:25,	22:1, 24:24, 27:1,	mind [11] - 13:21,	5:5, 8:21, 32:20,	murderer [1] - 61:8
151:8, 151:11	27:2, 38:14, 39:4,	73:22, 73:23, 73:25,	48:22, 66:7, 121:17,	murders [3] - 109:10,
marked-up [1] - 92:5	39:5, 99:1	74:7, 74:12, 74:17,	142:16, 143:8, 159:3	109:23, 124:13
marking [1] - 121:23	member's [3] - 20:17,	80:5, 132:14,	Most [3] - 62:21, 93:2,	Murdock [2] - 4:12,
Marnie [1] - 2:6	39:11, 39:24	133:22, 138:14	93:14	4:14
marry [1] - 25:5	members [37] - 3:11,	mind-set [1] - 73:23	mostly [2] - 59:16,	must [5] - 21:16,
mask [1] - 57:11	6:1, 21:15, 21:20,	minded [1] - 32:19	95:1	71:24, 88:20, 94:16,
material [4] - 41:22,	22:6, 32:9, 33:6,	minds [1] - 146:24	mother [1] - 4:13	97:11
41:25, 114:7, 145:12	35:2, 35:3, 35:11,	mine [1] - 78:14	motioned [2] - 138:17,	mutually [1] - 128:16
materially [1] - 63:25	35:13, 37:12, 37:20,	minimum [1] - 90:19	138:20	MWRT [1] - 23:1
materials [5] - 54:15,	37:23, 38:1, 38:2,	minor [3] - 17:23,	MOU [1] - 124:19	mystery [1] - 93:2
56:7, 56:8, 69:19,	38:11, 38:15, 39:9,	22:4, 39:16	move [5] - 6:19, 36:21,	
75:19	41:10, 42:9, 43:22,	minute [1] - 150:13	91:8, 110:18, 122:25	N
matter [19] - 15:17,	44:8, 66:10, 79:2,	minutes [3] - 54:18,	moved [4] - 91:7,	
16:21, 17:17, 38:25,	79:14, 90:25, 92:7,	106:24, 107:2	91:9, 121:22, 156:9	name [6] - 59:17, 76:3,
41:1, 46:18, 53:25,	92:12, 92:16, 92:23,	misconduct [16] -	MPRT [2] - 94:17,	80:18, 80:24, 82:12,
67:22, 76:8, 82:18,	93:20, 100:21,	16:7, 16:12, 16:16,	95:20	143:16
89:9, 105:25, 106:2,	120:6, 120:8,	17:5, 17:8, 17:10,	MR [76] - 6:8, 6:11,	Nathanson [1] -
106:4, 106:22,	120:14, 121:1	17:16, 19:24, 20:11,	6:23, 7:13, 7:22, 8:3,	160:22
115:19, 131:19,	memo [15] - 18:22,	20:18, 20:20, 21:7,	8:14, 8:20, 8:23,	nation [1] - 157:13
158:22	31:7, 43:3, 73:16,	33:4, 33:8, 39:16,	36:16, 36:25, 48:15,	nation-wide [1] -
matters [2] - 85:6,	73:17, 75:20, 77:8,	104:7	49:2, 49:7, 49:11,	157:13
102:10	80:8, 80:12, 81:2,	missed [2] - 81:1,	54:23, 74:4, 89:19,	nature [7] - 52:14,
mattress [1] - 138:7	95:23, 96:20, 98:2,	104:23	89:21, 90:16, 102:8,	

57:3, 58:8, 63:6, 74:18, 96:16, 101:25 nearly [1] - 26:23 necessarily [8] -21:24, 39:15, 50:1, 90:24, 95:10, 104:18, 105:14, 160:14 necessary [2] -122:22, 159:13 need [14] - 16:14, 26:13, 38:6, 40:1, 60:18, 96:9, 108:9, 111:9, 116:23, 122:4, 125:17, 133:21, 148:3, 154:9 needed [13] - 24:22, 34:7, 51:8, 61:9, 61:21, 92:17, 119:11, 121:6, 125:22, 131:3, 131:8, 135:6, 143:5 needs [5] - 16:1, 18:9, 19:14, 69:17 negative [1] - 27:5 negatively [1] - 41:5 negligible [1] - 93:15 Neighbourhood [1] -150:19 neighbourhood [1] -99:13 Neil [1] - 6:8 never [19] - 14:21, 52:3, 52:12, 52:19, 52:21, 52:23, 67:1, 71:9, 71:11, 78:3, 98:12, 98:16, 98:21, 107:12, 118:15, 132:15, 136:18, 140:18, 145:14 nevertheless [4] -34:11, 49:21, 55:3, 112:7 New [1] - 141:5 next [11] - 4:1, 18:19, 60:15, 76:19, 81:24, 110:21, 111:4, 116:25, 151:9, 152:10, 152:23 nine [1] - 94:9 NO [1] - 2:3 nobody [4] - 91:6, 91:16, 105:2, 105:8 nobody's [1] - 26:9 non [5] - 107:15, 107:22, 121:23, 123:13, 133:1 Non [4] - 107:23, 122:13, 2:5, 2:8 non-criminal [1] -

133:1 non-public [1] -121:23 non-redacted [3] -107:15, 107:22, 123.13 Non-redacted [4] -107:23, 122:13, 2:5, 2:8 none [2] - 7:19, 134:16 normal [2] - 125:1, 148:9 normally [3] - 29:1, 85:7, 140:1 North [1] - 81:10 notable [1] - 82:18 notation [8] - 18:3, 18:5, 18:6, 18:20, 33:19, 42:24, 97:5, 107:17 note [13] - 5:24, 18:11, 29:25, 43:2, 79:19, 96:23, 116:5, 120:2, 124:2, 125:6, 127:14, 147:7, 147:9 notebook [1] - 18:23 notebooks [1] - 18:20 noted [2] - 33:15, 113:12 notes [19] - 33:8, 43:2, 44:17, 44:20, 44:22, 46:14, 51:23, 52:6, 52:9, 52:11, 52:25, 54:1, 96:18, 97:1, 124:2, 126:21, 126:25, 127:2, 148:24 nothing [3] - 110:7, 124:21, 126:13 notice [2] - 67:2, 136:15 noticed [1] - 117:23 noting [1] - 67:18 notoriously [1] -109:20 notwithstanding [3] -9:11, 11:5, 30:10 November [4] - 23:23, 24:1, 112:3, 113:1 nowhere [1] - 145:11 NR [2] - 123:9, 123:11 **nR**[1] - 123:12 number [34] - 24:7, 40:19, 46:15, 65:22, 66:6, 66:21, 69:3, 77:13, 78:2, 81:8, 81:23, 82:3, 83:4, 83:23, 85:1, 86:13, 100:21, 111:17,

122:2, 122:12, 122:24, 123:1, 129:1, 129:25, 130:1, 132:14, 148:7, 149:25, 151:12, 153:3, 153:4, 153:12, 153:13, 153:15 numbered [1] - 113:18 numbering [1] - 115:6

0

o'clock [3] - 7:6. 107:3, 161:6 oath [1] - 8:11 objectionable [2] -51:15, 102:22 **objectively** [1] - 46:19 obligation [1] - 134:12 obligations [1] - 95:12 observed [2] - 101:8, 117:10 obtain.. [1] - 114:19 obtained [2] - 114:22, 154:5 obtaining [1] - 87:18 obvious [3] - 37:17, 71:24, 72:11 obviously [16] - 2:23, 11:19, 17:23, 27:12, 37:3, 41:18, 50:15, 50:17, 54:2, 64:20, 76:3, 80:21, 82:8, 112:8, 137:5, 159:5 occasion [1] - 51:16 occupation [1] - 57:3 occur [1] - 145:15 occurred [11] - 12:19, 20:11, 31:22, 37:11, 46:12, 47:18, 85:10, 125:16, 137:12, 140:23, 141:9 occurrences [2] -57:13, 58:3 occurring [6] - 36:1, 43:7, 47:19, 104:22, 141:8, 142:18 October [2] - 83:6, 83:10 **OF** [1] - 1:1 offence [5] - 140:23, 141:8, 141:9, 142:10, 142:17 Offence [11] - 61:12. 85:4, 89:7, 90:18, 91:7, 91:8, 91:10, 91:14, 91:18, 91:20, 148:12

-xiii -

offences [4] - 71:3, 82:17, 83:4, 83:24 offender [3] - 141:1, 141:19, 142:22 offending [1] - 34:19 offer [2] - 139:24, 140:3 offered [1] - 143:11 offering [1] - 57:12 offers [1] - 57:8 office [9] - 7:6, 36:20, 38:6, 40:5, 48:7, 54:4, 99:14, 111:21, 122:18 officer [11] - 18:5, 18:22, 19:18, 20:3, 39:19, 101:5, 120:11, 136:2, 136:3, 140:16 Officer [2] - 155:5, 155:6 officer's [3] - 18:5, 18:21, 135:3 officers [15] - 17:13, 17:18, 23:9, 28:21, 29:21, 32:18, 33:2, 33:5, 35:9, 43:20, 50:16, 70:23, 91:24, 101:6, 128:7 Official [1] - 161:15 often [7] - 18:24, 57:6, 57:11, 58:5, 58:15, 58:21, 148:9 on.. [1] - 76:11 once [2] - 74:3, 96:14 one [88] - 1:12, 2:17, 7:17, 14:12, 16:11, 18:24, 19:8, 19:11, 20:2, 24:7, 28:20, 31:1, 32:7, 34:25, 39:1, 43:24, 43:25, 44:1, 46:11, 48:9, 49:2, 50:16, 54:2, 59:17, 61:24, 64:18, 64:23, 65:22, 66:6, 73:6, 73:9, 74:23, 75:12, 75:17, 76:2, 77:6, 78:2, 78:25, 80:13, 80:14, 80:18, 80:19, 81:1, 82:1, 83:8, 85:4, 87:21, 90:18, 91:13, 91:19, 98:17, 101:23, 104:10, 104:25, 105:13, 105:19, 105:20, 105:21, 105:22, 110:21, 112:23, 113:3, 115:1, 117:25, 121:10, 121:22,

122:15, 123:8, 130:10, 130:24, 136:18, 142:1, 143:15, 145:11, 146:4, 146:18, 148:5, 148:10, 149:21, 151:12, 151:21, 154:22. 155:14, 155:16, 155:17, 156:3 one's [1] - 86:9 ones [3] - 103:20, 154:17, 157:15 open [6] - 74:7, 74:11, 74:17, 87:17, 115:11, 146:7 operate [1] - 57:6 operation [1] - 124:7 operative [2] - 89:3, 143.6 operatively [1] - 37:19 opinion [1] - 79:6 opportunities [1] - 3:4 opportunity [6] -21:11, 89:18, 113:7, 117:13, 117:24, 121:19 opposed [8] - 35:23, 36:12, 42:8, 47:14, 47:17, 100:12, 134:3, 159:10 opposing [1] - 99:18 opposite [1] - 12:8 option [1] - 137:10 options [1] - 43:18 orally [1] - 18:19 ordeal [1] - 160:7 order [5] - 1:4, 54:21, 57:1, 70:24, 107:7 ordinator [8] - 13:25, 61:17, 62:4, 63:9, 63:14, 92:15, 92:24, 93:22 organization [1] -158:3 organizational [2] -149:13, 149:22 Organizational [2] -150:1. 2:14 organized [1] - 111:20 originally [3] - 30:24, 77:25, 128:18 otherwise [2] - 20:21, 111:22 ought [1] - 133:17 ourselves [4] - 2:23, 143:25, 144:23, 158:7 outcome [2] - 12:17, 146:1

outlets [1] - 112:3 outline [2] - 1:16, 2:2 143:8, 159:21 outlined [1] - 29:10 outlining [2] - 32:3, 60.1911:9, 22:25 outrage [1] - 22:5 outrageous [7] -21:15, 21:16, 22:1, 22:2, 22:5, 22:11, 55:10 particularly [4] outright [2] - 95:17, 118:10 96:4 outside [2] - 126:13, 126:15 46:16 parts [2] - 84:21, outstanding [1] -105:4 81:18 overall [1] - 61:2 overpaying [1] - 136:4 72.3 overview [1] - 159:3 own [5] - 21:12, passed [3] - 89:5, 133:20, 142:10, 89:7, 91:3 143:22, 156:11 Ρ **p.m** [1] - 107:4 P.M [3] - 107:5, 107:6, 161:7 pack [1] - 15:6 135:6 PAGE [1] - 2:3 page [33] - 9:2, 9:3, peer [1] - 104:21 22:19, 23:25, 28:5, 28:7, 28:11, 28:13, 46:19, 46:24, 56:11, 69:23, 75:24, 76:1, 76:14, 81:3, 81:21, 92:6, 94:1, 95:14, 112:25, 113:20, 114:1, 114:2, 114:11, 114:14, 115:5, 115:7, 115:14, 115:15, 116:9, 153:25 pages [4] - 111:24, 113:19, 116:4, 99:19, 100:5, 149:24 paid [1] - 120:20 104:8, 104:19, Papin [1] - 3:25 105:5, 132:15, paragraph [19] - 9:8, 9:9, 10:11, 56:21, 69:24, 76:5, 76:6, 150:22, 154:6, 76:13, 76:14, 76:16, 76:19, 81:22, 81:25, 92:7, 92:9, 92:10, 94:2, 109:16, 109:17 pardon [1] - 138:10 33:8 part [15] - 6:1, 9:4, 38:14, 49:7, 57:15, 84:17, 84:20, 94:20,

104:23, 104:24, 105:1, 111:1, 126:9, participants [1] - 8:21 participation [2] particular [7] - 7:17, 17:18, 49:2, 60:13, 67:2, 94:9, 148:10 21:20, 74:8, 110:9, parties [2] - 34:19, passage [5] - 17:9, 28:6, 56:19, 71:16, passages [1] - 56:20 passing [1] - 89:15 Patrol [3] - 150:19, 150:21, 150:23 pause [2] - 2:8, 70:7 paused [1] - 12:10 pay [5] - 19:14, 59:15, 120:21, 134:23, paying [1] - 135:5 pejorative [1] - 110:7 people [51] - 4:20, 7:18, 7:19, 15:1, 26:15, 28:8, 29:15, 29:16, 32:16, 32:19, 34:21, 35:10, 36:4, 36:20, 37:2, 43:9, 47:16, 47:23, 47:24, 48:3, 48:5, 48:17, 48:22, 48:23, 55:10, 68:6, 69:3, 70:19, 73:10, 81:14, 81:23, 90:13, 90:15, 98:23, 100:12, 100:23, 136:11, 140:12, 141:25, 143:14, 155:5, 156:2, 156:4 people's [3] - 159:5, 159:19, 159:20 perceived [2] - 33:4, percent [1] - 45:20 perception [4] - 26:24, 29:20, 30:10, 57:22

perfect [1] - 59:2 performance [4] -16:7, 16:13, 16:19, 16:23 performed [1] - 98:19 perfunctory [1] - 7:18 perhaps [9] - 2:17, 4:22, 26:9, 28:6, 86:10, 106:24, 116:7, 129:6, 136:2 Peri [1] - 161:14 period [6] - 21:1, 53:11, 135:18, 154:17, 154:19 person [31] - 46:18, 49:21, 51:1, 51:2, 56:13, 56:15, 59:8, 59:9, 59:13, 59:16, 59:18, 60:17, 60:25, 61:24, 70:5, 71:14, 77:21, 81:10, 81:15, 82:4, 82:10, 82:11, 82:21, 83:5, 90:19, 90:21, 92:20, 131:2, 131.4Person [1] - 59:15 personal [1] - 5:24 personalities [2] -23:1, 23:14 personality [1] - 44:7 personally [4] - 65:17, 70:15, 134:17, 158:14 personnel [1] - 93:4 Persons [3] - 81:4, 81:21, 150:18 persons [6] - 58:16, 71:17, 72:1, 80:12, 81:8, 81:24 perspective [4] -17:14, 74:5, 106:24, 135.4persuade [1] - 140:5 pertaining [1] - 58:2 pertinent [1] - 92:17 phone [2] - 126:17, 126:19 photo [1] - 15:6 photograph [1] - 15:6 photos [2] - 12:14, 15.8phrase [3] - 55:22, 71:25, 72:6 physical [2] - 57:9, 69:8 piano [1] - 138:15 **Pickton** [38] - 9:13, 9:20, 10:3, 11:2, 11:13, 11:16, 12:7, 13:14, 15:12, 65:10,

76:2, 76:7, 77:6, 79:22, 80:13, 80:19, 82:23, 82:24, 84:8, 87:19, 115:13, 118:15, 118:21, 119:6, 119:9, 134:23, 137:16, 137:24. 140:24. 140:25, 144:2, 145:1, 145:14, 145:25, 146:23, 147:8, 157:12 Pickton's [1] - 15:6 pics [1] - 12:14 picture [2] - 7:21, 46:9 piece [5] - 119:23, 138:12, 138:16, 139:8 pieces [3] - 105:12, 119:12, 119:17 pimp [1] - 109:23 pimps [1] - 110:24 place [5] - 93:25, 95:3, 134:2, 140:17, 159:7 places [2] - 66:21, 141:4 plagued [1] - 66:1 plausible [1] - 57:12 play [2] - 139:1, 141:25 players [2] - 87:14, 89:2 pleased [1] - 3:16 plight [2] - 59:23, 110:16 point [37] - 5:2, 14:3, 25:11, 25:15, 28:10, 30:12, 30:13, 35:1, 40:20, 41:19, 42:6, 45:11, 46:3, 47:7, 47:15, 52:11, 53:9, 54:7, 54:10, 63:8, 64:4, 75:18, 82:25, 84:25, 93:23, 102:8, 103:15, 110:2, 116:20, 116:23, 117:10, 118:12, 118:18, 118:22, 127:23, 144:18, 144:21 pointed [2] - 75:11, 101:3 pointing [3] - 11:2, 95:9, 143:18 points [4] - 9:21, 40:20, 47:11, 88:20 police [31] - 28:16, 32:18, 35:9, 43:20, 57:22, 58:2, 58:4, 59:5, 99:13, 101:4,

101:6, 120:11, 128:5, 132:7, 135:3, 136:2, 136:3, 137:10, 138:8, 140:16, 145:15, 146:11, 146:16, 148:4, 148:19, 151:25. 154:2. 154:8, 155:3, 156:8, 157:24 Police [17] - 16:9, 16:12, 16:21, 17:1, 17:4, 21:14, 36:10, 53:1, 66:10, 115:12, 120:6, 122:14, 133:16, 133:25, 150:19, 157:18, 2:9 policies [4] - 16:8, 20:8, 43:17, 128:25 policing [1] - 32:16 policy [7] - 20:14, 36:10, 43:9, 43:15, 43:18, 104:7, 104:15 poor [2] - 72:20, 72:22 portion [4] - 22:15, 69:21, 69:23, 112:4 pose [2] - 135:11, 136:5 posing [2] - 135:22, 140:8 position [8] - 14:2, 79:6, 110:11, 138:22, 150:5, 151:24, 151:25, 159:7 Position [4] - 151:14, 153:18, 2:16, 2:20 positions [3] - 143:14, 150:8, 153:9 Positions [2] - 153:16, 2.18possibility [6] - 18:24, 55:15, 55:19, 55:21, 68:18, 141:23 possible [2] - 19:24, 69:16 posted [2] - 113:9, 113:14 posting [1] - 152:17 postulated [1] -135:22 potential [2] - 115:9, 131:14 potentially [1] - 15:11 powerful [1] - 129:7 practical [1] - 115:19 practicalities [1] -142.16 practice [1] - 53:15 pray [1] - 57:4

pre [1] - 4:24 pre-screening [1] -4.24 predator [10] - 57:5, 57:10, 57:11, 57:16, 69:16, 84:19, 84:20, 88:6, 89:6 predators [4] - 57:24, 59:1, 84:23, 85:2 predatory [1] - 110:24 prejudiced [2] - 100:5, 100:7 premised [1] - 69:15 preparations [1] -5:11 prepare [1] - 7:3 prepared [4] - 6:11, 49:19, 56:12, 82:1 preparing [1] - 2:13 present [3] - 11:14, 12:6, 13:5 presently [1] - 93:5 press [2] - 123:3, 2:11 pressure [4] - 9:19, 10:17, 10:22, 11:20 pretty [7] - 14:17, 32:19, 50:12, 51:24, 63:4, 118:8, 138:25 prevalent [1] - 112:7 prevention [1] -142:22 previously [1] -126:18 prey [1] - 109:9 preying [1] - 57:6 primarily [1] - 1:13 primary [1] - 84:5 prime [25] - 74:24, 75:3, 75:4, 75:15, 76:11, 76:19, 77:1, 77:7, 77:10, 77:16, 77:18, 77:24, 78:5, 78:8, 78:12, 78:15, 78:17, 79:1, 79:12, 79:22, 79:25, 80:1, 83:7, 83:16, 90:20 principle [2] - 62:12, 64:18 printed [1] - 110:14 printing [1] - 122:19 prioritization [1] -64·10 prioritize [1] - 61:5 prioritized [1] - 95:16 priority [7] - 61:19, 63:20, 94:10, 125:14, 125:22, 126:4, 126:5 pro [1] - 119:13 probabilities [1] -

149:10 probability [2] - 114:6, 119:16 problem [16] - 10:22, 10:25, 24:16, 25:8, 25:13, 25:20, 25:21, 29:6, 55:6, 60:9, 61:15, 64:8, 64:23, 94:22, 119:22, 145.18problems [12] - 18:25, 22:24, 29:14, 42:20, 44:7, 64:9, 73:6, 86:13, 86:20, 97:21, 97:23, 102:3 procedure [1] - 108:1 proceed [1] - 5:3 proceeded [2] - 3:5, 90:8 PROCEEDINGS [7] -1:3, 54:19, 54:20, 107:5, 107:6, 161:7, 1:1 proceedings [1] -161:10 process [1] - 3:10 processes [1] - 26:14 produce [1] - 122:19 produced [1] - 109:7 professional [1] -160:19 Professor [1] - 110:1 proficient [1] - 90:15 Profile [4] - 153:16, 153:18, 2:18, 2:20 profiler [2] - 128:2, 141:17 profiles [2] - 150:6, 153:9 Profiles [2] - 151:14, 2:16 program [1] - 93:6 progress [1] - 4:18 prominent [2] - 66:7, 66:8 proper [2] - 74:21, 142.23 proportion [2] - 15:20, 16.2proposal [1] - 128:17 propose [1] - 122:7 proposition [8] - 55:1, 55:5, 55:9, 62:6, 63:18, 63:20, 114:4, 116:6 proquest.com [1] -111:16 pros [1] - 147:20 prosecute [1] - 60:5 prosecuting [1] - 87:1

prosecution [7] -56:13, 84:15, 86:12, 87:2, 88:2, 88:3, 88:11 prostitute [4] -137:17, 137:18, 138:2, 139:12 prostitutes [3] - 82:3, 110:16, 138:3 Prostitutes [1] - 109:9 prostitution [1] -110:25 protecting [1] - 84:22 protocol [1] - 132:3 provide [9] - 5:3, 12:13, 13:15, 13:24, 14:2, 120:8, 123:20, 126:1, 126:7 provided [6] - 12:16, 13:11, 14:13, 97:9, 124:20, 151:23 provides [1] - 19:17 providing [1] - 13:17 Province [1] - 109:22 province [2] - 128:7, 154:7 provincial [1] - 128:5 public [2] - 22:6, 121:23 publicity [2] - 130:14, 131.1 publicize [1] - 130:23 publishes [1] - 58:7 pulled [3] - 138:7, 138:11 purchased [1] -134:19 purchaser [2] -135:12, 136:6 purely [1] - 18:19 purporting [1] -118:23 purpose [1] - 19:7 purposely [1] - 38:1 purposes [5] - 19:8, 19:11, 120:15, 120:23 pursue [6] - 9:19, 17:8, 65:6, 65:7, 68:21, 74:21 pursued [3] - 61:10, 62:23, 64:25 pursuing [7] - 10:20, 61:15, 63:11, 66:24, 73:6, 91:12, 113:21 pushed [1] - 142:5 put [36] - 4:25, 5:11, 6:20, 13:9, 19:21, 31:6, 36:24, 42:17, 70:7, 74:2, 83:2,

87:3, 93:24, 95:2, 99:17, 100:18, 104:19, 104:20, 111:21, 112:23, 116:11, 116:25, 117:1, 117:5, 117:16, 118:16, 120:4. 121:25. 132:25, 138:20, 139:3, 139:13, 140:14, 142:12, 148:22, 154:9 putting [8] - 11:20, 44:13, 52:16, 86:4, 86:5, 87:5, 88:15, 104:14

Q

qualitative [1] - 98:16 quality [1] - 53:12 quantitative [1] -98.12 questioned [2] -94:12, 149:5 questioning [3] -104:6, 106:11, 112:19 questions [27] - 3:4, 3:8, 3:9, 9:9, 16:6, 24:3, 25:24, 49:12, 49:15, 52:3, 52:5, 52:8, 52:13, 52:24, 53:5, 53:23, 54:8, 54:10, 56:21, 69:22, 85:5, 102:9, 106:17, 108:5, 116:22, 123:24, 127:11 quickly [4] - 22:12, 62:17, 110:19, 116:18 quietly [1] - 130:25 quite [8] - 3:9, 5:24, 6:3, 47:22, 59:25, 93:9, 93:16, 145:4 quote [2] - 50:25, 100:20 quoted [1] - 130:2 quotes [1] - 124:9 quoting [2] - 50:21, 71:8

R

raise [1] - 121:14 raised [5] - 20:2, 33:12, 40:15, 94:19, 117:9 rank [1] - 151:9 ranks [2] - 47:25, 150:17 ransom [1] - 130:15 rare [1] - 130:20 rate [1] - 71:25 rate.. [1] - 71:15 rather [7] - 6:1, 17:17, 37:18, 70:19, 80:6, 156:10, 156:13 RCMP [35] - 9:14, 9:19, 10:13, 10:18, 10:19, 10:23, 11:21, 12:16, 13:20, 76:7, 120:12, 120:13, 121:4, 121:9, 121:12, 124:8, 124:15, 124:19, 125:9, 125:13, 127:15, 127:20, 128:4, 128:5, 128:7, 128:11, 128:12, 128:14, 128:18, 128:22, 128:24, 129:23, 142:4, 156:8. 160:1 RCMP's [1] - 155:18 re [8] - 45:17, 46:4, 46:7, 106:22, 107:1, 108:2, 121:18, 156:21 **RE** [4] - 112:10, 123:23, 1:6, 1:7 re-direct [1] - 121:18 re-examination [4] -106:22, 107:1, 108:2, 156:21 **RE-EXAMINATION** [4] - 112:10, 123:23, 1:6, 1:7 reach [2] - 139:1, 139:2 reached [2] - 6:6, 138:6 read [22] - 9:8, 23:13, 24:2, 24:4, 24:5, 46:10, 46:20, 46:23, 56:19, 59:18, 66:4, 69:21, 80:10, 91:23, 92:1, 93:10, 116:23, 135:10, 137:7, 137:25, 152:3, 153:11 reading [6] - 23:25, 46:19, 76:13, 76:14, 137:21, 137:23 reads [1] - 114:20 ready [1] - 89:11 real [10] - 1:11, 32:24, 39:14, 62:11,

104:18, 140:9,

148:2, 155:18, 159:9, 160:2 realistic [1] - 104:18 reality [5] - 21:24, 99:11, 109:18, 128:8, 145:5 realize [1] - 6:5 really [25] - 5:5, 5:17, 6:5, 10:12, 14:14, 26:8, 27:14, 36:10,	52:19, 52:20, 52:21, 52:22, 52:23, 53:23, 75:10, 77:23, 80:10, 83:16, 83:18, 95:25, 96:8, 96:11, 96:12, 96:14, 98:8, 98:11, 100:11, 100:12, 100:14, 101:11, 101:22, 101:23, 102:11, 102:14,	regarding [4] - 60:16, 70:2, 85:20, 154:1 regardless [1] - 13:22 regards [1] - 95:19 REGISTRAR [21] - 1:4, 8:4, 54:18, 54:21, 107:4, 107:7, 107:21, 113:3, 122:11, 122:15, 123:1, 123:10,	16:3, 22:16, 24:4, 26:13, 30:23, 56:11, 60:19, 66:18, 66:20, 68:17, 68:21, 69:14, 69:21, 86:25, 92:6, 96:23, 103:14, 120:9, 120:16, 132:23, 134:7, 135:10, 143:16, 147:12, 153:21,	resources [9] - 17:13, 17:17, 29:11, 128:6, 130:7, 131:7, 132:25, 143:11 resourcing [2] - 125:14, 125:22 respect [6] - 40:16, 102:13, 120:24, 122:16, 124:14, 133:12
55:11, 73:8, 77:21, 104:11, 116:19, 120:18, 133:19,	102:20, 103:16, 105:2, 105:16, 105:21, 106:3,	123:12, 123:15, 123:18, 149:25, 151:11, 153:1,	158:10, 158:12 reported [11] - 24:24, 47:24, 48:1, 58:4,	respond [3] - 14:4, 51:25, 157:25 responded [2] - 6:19,
135:12, 139:21, 140:15, 140:23,	112:20, 150:14, 153:7, 155:19,	153:3, 153:15, 161:5 registrar [1] - 117:1	58:5, 58:14, 95:5, 121:3, 121:4,	65:25 responding [2] -
142:19, 145:9, 146:23, 156:12, 158:22, 159:7	159:21 recording [4] - 31:21, 53:5, 104:7, 104:12	regularly [1] - 5:14 Reid [7] - 153:22, 154:3, 154:6, 154:9,	121:10, 121:11 Reporter [1] - 161:15 reporting [5] - 51:6,	103:14, 129:8 response [13] - 6:12, 103:6, 103:15,
reason [10] - 82:15, 83:1, 85:18, 93:7,	records [11] - 8:7, 40:16, 40:17, 43:5, 47:21, 51:14, 07:8	154:24, 155:22, 156:18	118:5, 120:25, 121:11	103:18, 103:21, 129:17, 129:18,
94:21, 96:3, 99:6, 110:14, 116:4, 133:1 reasonable [3] -	47:21, 51:14, 97:8, 97:10, 103:13, 104:5 redacted [8] - 107:15,	reimbursed [1] - 120:20 rejected [1] - 46:12	REPORTING [1] - 161:16 reports [2] - 68:20,	130:3, 130:6, 131:21, 132:3, 132:21, 143:19
45:21, 46:18, 114:5 reasonably [1] - 84:14 reasons [7] - 20:2,	107:17, 107:22, 107:23, 122:13, 123:13, 2:5, 2:8	relation [6] - 71:4, 82:4, 82:22, 83:5, 86:10, 113:22	128:1 representative [2] - 4:22, 4:25	responses [4] - 98:1, 100:19, 103:8, 108:21
45:14, 57:7, 57:12, 57:13, 90:17, 129:2	refer [5] - 13:7, 27:2, 48:12, 126:6, 153:25 reference [10] - 3:3,	relatively [1] - 15:21 relatives [1] - 4:10	representatives [1] - 4:17	responsibility [11] - 9:14, 13:23, 26:18,
reassuring [1] - 106:14 receive [3] - 38:12,	25:10, 25:15, 82:8, 108:19, 112:21,	relevant [1] - 91:6 reluctant [2] - 104:20, 146:11	representing [1] - 157:19 reputation [5] - 27:17,	95:11, 141:14, 141:21, 143:11, 143:14, 157:18,
65:12, 92:14 received [10] - 13:10, 14:21, 118:5,	145:13, 145:18, 150:7, 152:7 referenced [1] - 71:6	relying [2] - 124:2, 156:11 remain [3] - 45:23,	32:15, 32:23, 88:19, 158:1 reputational [1] -	158:14, 160:13 responsible [3] - 24:13, 61:7, 82:2
130:15, 131:1, 145:19, 152:1,	referred [7] - 8:25, 44:20, 92:14, 97:1, 107:14, 127:3, 127:5	83:4, 109:10 remains [2] - 82:4,	32:21 reputations [1] -	responsive [2] - 56:4, 61:16
154:18, 156:3, 156:5 receives [1] - 22:10 receiving [1] - 94:11	referring [12] - 18:11, 30:22, 33:14, 33:17,	82:21 remark [1] - 47:1 remarks [2] - 1:8, 7:8	32:17 request [1] - 5:15 requested [1] - 8:5	rest [3] - 87:15, 132:25, 159:11 result [3] - 16:12,
recent [1] - 109:10 recess [1] - 54:18 recognition [1] -	43:14, 44:25, 45:6, 96:23, 111:6, 111:25, 114:8,	remember [5] - 14:14, 25:22, 124:10, 124:11, 127:16	require [2] - 21:3, 26:12 required [4] - 23:6,	57:2, 103:5 resulted [4] - 65:1, 92:18, 127:15,
127:23 recognize [3] - 40:2,	124:16 refers [2] - 10:18, 97:15	124:11, 127:16 remind [2] - 8:11, 60:17	23:19, 90:10, 114:5 requires [4] - 43:15,	127:20 results [4] - 81:10,
66:2, 66:16 recognized [2] - 27:21, 65:23	reflect [3] - 55:11, 72:23, 150:16	removed [2] - 81:8, 81:15 René [1] - 4:2	58:9, 108:18, 156:6 rescue [2] - 131:4, 131:8	92:21, 94:9, 96:16 resume [1] - 161:6 RESUMED [2] - 54:20,
recollection [6] - 27:19, 55:24, 95:8, 103:8, 112:13,	reflected [1] - 112:5 reflection [1] - 116:19 reflective [2] - 110:5, 114:23	repeat [1] - 159:13 repeatedly [1] - 94:8 repeating [2] - 50:14,	rescued [1] - 130:11 rescues [1] - 131:6 residences [1] - 130:4	107:6 resumed [5] - 1:4, 8:12, 54:21, 107:7, 1:4
126:21 RECOMMENCED [1] - 1:3	reflects [2] - 111:1, 152:21	50:16 rephrase [1] - 9:24 replaces [1] - 116:6	resides [1] - 77:2 resistance [3] - 57:9, 124:22, 124:24	retrospect [1] - 145:23 return [5] - 58:19,
recommend [1] - 158:6 recommendations [1]	refusal [2] - 95:17, 96:4 refuse [1] - 77:16	replied [2] - 31:12, 70:20 reply [3] - 31:14,	resisting [1] - 32:9 resolve [4] - 28:17, 38:9, 44:9, 131:8	71:2, 101:20, 115:5, 131:11 returned [1] - 101:17
- 158:5 record [46] - 8:8, 19:9,	refused [1] - 56:1 refusing [1] - 77:19 regard [3] - 22:5,	70:10, 73:17 replying [1] - 70:19	resolved [2] - 130:25, 131:10	revenge [1] - 100:25 review [18] - 9:4, 9:22,
47:2, 47:6, 47:10, 47:14, 47:17, 51:16,	49:19, 117:21	report [33] - 9:1, 9:6, 10:14, 12:8, 15:20,	resourced [2] - 74:19, 133:3	14:19, 27:13, 28:15, 33:9, 53:20, 65:21,
L		xvi		ı

93:12, 95:3, 113:8,	127:7	129:16, 153:12,	seven [4] - 4:17,	142:3
124:7, 158:25,	search [4] - 111:15,	153:13	42:16, 77:13, 130:17	significant [4] - 20:25,
159:4, 159:18,	111:16, 113:24,	separately [4] - 123:8,	several [7] - 19:7,	103:25, 131:7, 143:7
159:19, 159:25	116:16	123:16, 143:3, 151:9	35:10, 56:19, 57:7,	significantly [1] -
Review [4] - 24:25,	searching [1] - 8:6	September [1] -	71:3, 117:10, 155:13	136:4
73:19, 84:11, 91:2	seasoned [1] - 115:8	109:22	severity [1] - 22:3	signing [1] - 18:11
reviewed [1] - 3:3	second [16] - 9:3,	sequence [1] - 35:25	sex [28] - 15:5, 49:22,	similar [3] - 116:16,
reviewing [1] - 2:13	23:3, 23:16, 55:15,	Sergeant [40] - 17:1,	50:24, 55:4, 57:1,	148:20, 152:9
reward [1] - 93:14	56:21, 60:16, 60:20,	24:19, 27:13, 28:20,	58:10, 58:12, 58:14,	similarly [1] - 109:21
Rick [2] - 2:5, 3:21	60:21, 76:6, 81:3,	29:3, 33:9, 33:19,	59:2, 59:4, 59:11,	simple [2] - 57:17,
rid [1] - 119:7	82:19, 84:20, 97:7,	37:10, 44:21, 45:2,	59:23, 60:4, 60:10,	102:10
ridiculous [1] - 24:11	115:4, 118:12,	48:6, 61:18, 68:14,	60:13, 75:1, 75:14,	simply [11] - 16:13,
right-hand [1] -	120:14 seconded [2] - 120:9,	68:15, 68:20, 69:14, 70:1, 71:6, 71:8,	83:24, 85:11, 112:1, 118:16, 131:2,	18:19, 18:25, 19:8,
113:19	120:11	73:16, 74:6, 74:14,	135:6, 135:12,	20:3, 35:22, 38:4,
rightly [1] - 29:16	seconding [1] -	75:11, 75:20, 91:23,	136:5, 136:6, 140:9,	101:2, 116:5, 142:4, 143:22
rise [5] - 16:22, 40:9,	120:21	94:2, 94:12, 95:14,	144:14	
49:4, 107:13, 142:10	secondly [2] - 36:1,	95:22, 96:3, 97:2,	Sexual [11] - 61:12,	sincerely [3] - 160:6, 160:9, 160:18
risk [1] - 111:11	57:11	97:6, 97:15, 99:15,	85:4, 89:7, 90:18,	single [7] - 23:4,
rob [1] - 57:14	seconds [2] - 106:8,	103:9, 128:1,	91:7, 91:8, 91:9,	23:17, 42:24, 43:2,
Robbery [1] - 129:19 Robert [2] - 76:2,	106:12	141:17, 150:20,	91:14, 91:18, 91:20,	60:22, 109:2, 147:9
80:13	Section [2] - 121:8,	150:21	148:12	sister [3] - 3:25, 4:3,
	129:20	sergeant [3] - 63:10,	sexual [13] - 57:5,	4:6
Roberts [6] - 113:21, 114:13, 115:6,	see [50] - 9:3, 22:4,	77:17, 78:25	57:9, 57:11, 57:16,	sitting [1] - 157:22
116:6, 133:9, 133:20	28:7, 33:8, 33:22,	serial [29] - 65:24,	57:24, 59:1, 70:5,	situation [3] - 21:23,
Roberts' [1] - 133:12	33:25, 34:1, 34:5,	66:12, 66:17, 66:19,	89:6, 89:16, 111:1,	42:22, 94:25
Rock [1] - 4:4	38:12, 38:17, 38:19,	66:22, 67:4, 67:7,	134:18, 138:22	SIUSS [2] - 93:6,
rogue [1] - 143:1	43:5, 44:25, 45:9,	67:11, 67:14, 67:20,	shared [1] - 92:19	94:23
role [2] - 120:5,	45:18, 45:25, 50:8,	68:1, 68:7, 68:11,	Shenher [23] - 24:18,	six [2] - 123:3, 2:11
157:11	51:18, 54:9, 69:24,	68:13, 68:22, 69:6,	27:5, 28:20, 30:15,	sixth [4] - 108:23,
Ron [1] - 101:1	71:22, 75:21, 76:5,	69:12, 71:10, 71:18,	33:12, 41:9, 48:18,	109:16, 111:12
room [13] - 7:16,	76:16, 77:4, 77:12,	72:1, 72:8, 72:24,	61:17, 64:20, 79:14,	skepticism [1] - 58:16
24:19, 35:12, 35:14,	79:14, 80:11, 80:14,	73:5, 74:9, 74:19,	94:8, 99:4, 99:14,	skill [2] - 25:19,
35:17, 35:18, 35:22,	81:4, 81:12, 81:22,	75:5, 135:11,	103:10, 103:16,	161:11
36:2, 36:8, 37:4,	82:6, 89:24, 92:8,	135:22, 136:5	103:17, 116:10,	skills [8] - 23:6, 23:19,
37:13, 37:18, 38:16	98:22, 106:23,	serious [35] - 6:16,	124:12, 125:19,	26:1, 26:8, 26:11,
Rossmo's [2] - 68:17,	109:8, 109:15,	15:16, 15:17, 15:18,	145:8, 147:5, 155:6,	26:15, 156:4, 156:11
132:22	111:13, 112:4,	15:23, 17:22, 18:3,	155:11	slide [1] - 139:2
round [1] - 147:18	113:18, 113:23,	21:2, 38:25, 41:1,	Shenher's [2] - 64:19,	slightly [2] - 9:24,
run [1] - 143:1	118:1, 118:9, 136:9,	43:12, 43:13, 44:3,	98:1	25:6
rural [2] - 69:13, 128:3	140:7, 142:3,	77:22, 77:23, 83:23,	Sherry [1] - 4:12	slower [1] - 90:14
	142:11, 147:3	84:19, 85:2, 88:5,	shock [1] - 14:20	slowly [2] - 117:9,
S	seedy [1] - 110:24	88:6, 104:7, 104:11,	short [6] - 12:12,	139:3
-	seeing [2] - 40:17,	104:25, 105:5,	44:22, 73:7, 80:11,	small [7] - 15:21,
	98:11	105:8, 105:15,	108:18, 130:9	15:22, 18:7, 19:11,
safely [2] - 131:9,	sees [2] - 22:1, 39:19	105:19, 105:22, 142:16, 144:11,	shortcomings [1] -	48:16, 111:1, 130:1
131:10	selected [1] - 29:8	144:23, 146:21,	157:16	smoothly [1] - 32:5
salient [1] - 5:6	selection [1] - 26:14	144.23, 140.21, 148:5	shortly [4] - 87:3,	Society [1] - 58:6
Samnani [1] - 2:11	semantics [1] - 41:3	seriously [1] - 2:10	101:17, 101:19,	solely [1] - 7:1
saw [6] - 45:7, 47:2,	send [2] - 91:14, 91:19	seriousness [1] - 21:5	152:1 show [2] - 30:5, 93:14	solve [1] - 109:20
67:23, 68:2, 118:1, 152:17	senior [2] - 11:3, 29:2	served [1] - 88:25	show [2] - 30:5, 93:14 showed [1] - 68:21	someone [26] - 11:21,
152:17	sense [7] - 72:13,	SERVICE [1] - 161:16		18:13, 30:7, 35:22,
scale [1] - 25:21	72:14, 72:15, 81:19,	service [1] - 99:20	shows [2] - 111:24, 135:4	36:11, 36:12, 50:8,
scenario [5] - 36:24,	83:2, 125:17, 131:12	sessions [1] - 3:12	shrugged [1] - 138:1	50:14, 50:15, 50:16,
91:5, 141:15, 141:16, 142:1	sent [1] - 137:22	set [5] - 9:4, 73:23,	side [7] - 10:11, 10:12,	50:24, 51:7, 77:15,
141:16, 142:1	sentence [6] - 6:14,	121:5, 138:7, 138:8	10:13, 31:24, 37:16,	90:1, 90:11, 104:1,
scene [1] - 69:8	46:20, 80:15, 82:19, 88:7, 96:1	sets [1] - 43:17	99:5, 112:23	106:14, 135:5,
schedule [1] - 152:19	88:7, 96:1 separate [7] - 64:17,	setting [2] - 63:18,	sign [2] - 18:22, 52:18	135:23, 136:4,
screening [1] - 4:24 screwed [2] - 126:23,	64:24, 90:22, 123:7,	86:23	significance [1] -	144:8, 144:9, 146:2,
SCIEWEU [2] - 120.23,	UT.27, JU.22, 123.1,		Significance [1] -	147:12, 159:21
		xvii		

sometime [1] - 56:16 sometimes [7] -21:19, 55:10, 91:3, 130:25, 134:24, 139:20. 140:2 somewhere [5] -130:13, 130:16, 130:18, 131:19, 150:12 soon [3] - 21:9, 97:22, 97:24 sooner [1] - 157:12 sorry [23] - 6:3, 10:2, 23:12, 30:17, 38:12, 55:17, 60:2, 65:6, 76:6, 76:14, 76:21, 81:1, 81:2, 87:23, 91:15, 92:10, 95:24, 103:5, 103:21, 106:10, 108:6, 153:2, 153:6 sort [9] - 2:2, 5:23, 40:8, 69:9, 90:12, 118:7, 142:23, 145:22. 153:7 sorted [2] - 5:12, 111:22 souls [1] - 160:10 sound [2] - 34:19, 77:20 sounds [1] - 64:17 speaking [6] - 2:20, 16:10, 33:10, 38:3, 97:2, 142:7 speaks [3] - 105:16, 105:21, 122:6 special [2] - 118:3, 118:7 specific [1] - 104:16 specifically [1] -100:23 specificity [1] - 63:7 specifics [2] - 20:5, 44:14 speculation [2] -71:21, 72:18 Spencer [10] - 29:4, 70:2, 70:11, 70:17, 70:20, 94:3, 95:15, 95:22, 98:5, 150:25 spent [12] - 2:12. 84:13, 84:16, 84:18, 86:2, 87:7, 87:11, 88:5, 88:22, 88:24, 148:2 spite [1] - 159:24 spliced [1] - 138:14 spoken [2] - 65:16, 96:20 spots [1] - 28:8

spring [2] - 30:14, 30:18 squad [1] - 132:12 Squad [15] - 24:22, 61:12, 85:4, 89:7, 90:18, 91:1, 91:7, 91:8, 91:10, 91:14, 91:18, 91:20, 99:12, 129:19, 148:12 squared [1] - 69:17 squaring [1] - 12:24 staff [1] - 40:5 Staff [4] - 68:20, 69:14, 128:1, 141:17 staffing [1] - 27:23 stage [1] - 159:22 stages [1] - 148:14 stand [2] - 9:21, 95:7 standard [4] - 34:7, 94:18, 154:11, 156:2 standards [1] - 156:16 standpoint [1] -156:15 start [4] - 8:4, 16:20, 28:11, 136:9 started [6] - 1:6, 2:21, 18:18, 28:6, 29:6, 133:18 starting [3] - 24:1, 69:23, 153:5 starts [4] - 28:12, 45:9, 92:7, 136:10 startup [1] - 150:7 state [1] - 119:9 statement [14] - 27:19, 48:12, 52:6, 52:17, 53:12, 53:13, 53:18, 126:2, 126:6, 126:8, 126:11, 126:14, 126:16, 127:6 statements [10] -14:11, 27:3, 34:22, 52:15, 53:8, 53:9, 53:16, 53:20, 97:8, 127:1 states [1] - 10:10 stating [1] - 30:8 status [1] - 107:17 stay [1] - 115:11 staying [2] - 37:18, 146:3 step [4] - 17:22, 18:19, 101:14, 144:22 stepmother [2] - 2:6, 3:22 stereotype [1] -110:25 Stewart [2] - 17:1, 95.22 Stewart's [2] - 91:23,

96:3 still [17] - 5:9, 8:11, 9:21, 23:8, 71:14, 71:17, 71:20, 72:17, 81:9, 81:16, 82:3, 82:10. 82:21. 90:19. 112:7. 130:12. 144:19 stood [1] - 77:21 stop [1] - 47:8 stopped [1] - 59:12 store [2] - 59:12, 59:14 story [6] - 31:24, 52:18, 54:13, 60:7, 138.24 strangle [1] - 139:7 strategies [3] - 92:13, 133:6, 147:17 strategy [3] - 71:12, 145:4, 145:24 strategy.. [1] - 115:25 street [11] - 57:9, 84:2, 84:6, 85:15, 86:1, 87:12, 87:16, 109:24, 110:16, 110:24, 111:10 streets [2] - 58:20, 84:19 strike [1] - 129:4 Strike [1] - 99:15 strokina [1] - 139:4 strong [4] - 26:22, 68:18, 80:21, 141:23 struck [1] - 132:5 structure [3] - 121:11, 129:1, 149:13 Structure [2] - 150:2, 2:15 structures [2] -149:16, 149:23 struggle [1] - 141:25 stuck [2] - 29:18, 34:12 STW [3] - 57:8, 57:18, 57.25 STWs [5] - 57:2, 57:6, 57:20, 57:22, 58:3 style [1] - 138:21 sub [1] - 153:10 sub-lettered [1] -153:10 subject [31] - 23:4, 23:11, 71:6, 76:19, 76:22, 77:1, 77:2, 77:7, 77:10, 77:11, 77:17, 77:18, 77:24, 78:6, 78:8, 78:12, 78:13, 78:15, 78:17, 79:1, 79:12, 79:22,

-xviii-

80:1, 80:4, 83:8, 83:17, 90:20, 108:13, 151:7, 152:14, 155:20 subjects [1] - 80:16 submitted [1] - 30:24 subsequent [1] -92.19 substantive [1] -159:9 substantively [1] -159:20 successes [1] -157:21 successful [1] -125:23 sufferings [1] - 160:11 sufficiency [2] -113:24, 114:18 suggest [10] - 1:10, 31:21, 46:17, 47:5, 67:21, 98:21, 99:18, 100:10, 100:24, 123.6 suggested [3] - 17:12, 133:16, 141:16 suggesting [3] - 37:2, 80:2, 89:24 suggestion [2] - 32:9, 86:5 suite [1] - 130:19 summaries [4] - 5:15. 150:5. 151:14. 2:16 summarize [3] -22:22, 23:24, 61:23 summarized [3] -22:17, 93:8, 126:18 Summary [1] - 94:1 summary [6] - 5:4, 9:5, 23:8, 25:2, 25:18, 94:24 summer [2] - 5:13, 157:8 Sun [1] - 111:9 Sunday [1] - 7:2 supervised [1] - 24:23 supervision [1] -120:22 supervisor [13] -17:24, 18:4, 18:13, 18:15, 18:24, 21:17, 39:7, 39:10, 40:15, 42:14, 42:15, 43:1, 78:11 supervisor's [1] - 18:6 supervisors [2] -120:17, 125:21 supervisory [2] -24:18, 91:21 support [7] - 57:1,

85:19, 86:15, 86:16, 100:14, 125:14, 125.20 supported [2] - 24:15, 145:8 suppose [1] - 18:7 supposedly [1] -63:22 surely [3] - 44:1, 50:23, 87:8 surprise [1] - 146:15 surprised [2] - 35:19, 118:9 Surrey [2] - 111:4, 141:5 surrounding [3] -94:4, 94:22, 95:16 surveillance [1] -130.7suspect [29] - 23:10, 23:17, 24:9, 25:9, 29:12, 60:22, 65:10, 65:14, 66:25, 68:12, 73:8, 74:24, 74:25, 75:3, 75:4, 75:15, 75:16, 76:11, 76:20, 76:22, 77:22, 79:25, 80:3, 80:6, 83:19, 85:11, 85:13, 143:5, 148:11 suspects [6] - 61:20, 61:25, 62:2, 74:24, 77:13, 79:24 suspicion [1] - 141:2 sussed [1] - 137:6 sympathetic [1] -110:16 system [6] - 16:15, 57:21, 57:23, 93:24, 95:2, 121:5 systemic [1] - 28:14 Т tab [22] - 8:25, 9:3, 22:19, 23:22, 28:5, 45:1, 54:16, 56:7, 65:21, 69:20, 75:20, 80:8, 81:1, 81:2,

81:20, 109:6,

109:12. 109:21.

110:21, 111:4,

111:8, 111:12

111:22, 117:2,

117:7, 117:11,

117:15, 117:16,

117:20, 117:25,

118:10, 119:3,

table [12] - 8:21,

119:20	testify [5] - 7:3, 7:7,	third [8] - 19:17,	124:24, 126:21,	101:19, 118:20,
tabling [1] - 147:18	37:24, 48:14, 160:7	23:18, 76:5, 80:19,	129:5, 129:7, 134:2	132:18, 161:9
tabs [2] - 123:3, 2:11	testimony [3] - 22:17,	92:9, 92:10, 94:2,	top [10] - 75:17, 75:18,	truthful [1] - 158:11
tactical [4] - 129:17,	112:15, 113:8	119:1	78:7, 78:10, 79:24,	try [9] - 13:13, 19:21,
130:3, 130:8, 132:6	text [1] - 155:2	Third [1] - 23:5	97:14, 113:19,	35:23, 36:13, 69:11,
talks [2] - 76:6, 79:19	textbook [2] - 153:22,	thirdly [1] - 57:19	115:5, 115:15, 116:9	73:4, 104:19,
tape [1] - 53:14	154:10	thorough [1] - 159:6	topic [1] - 65:19	132:25, 140:4
	textbooks [1] - 154:12	threat [2] - 145:19,	totality [1] - 119:14	trying [10] - 10:8,
target [2] - 77:11,			-	12:12, 21:22, 41:9,
109:19	that [1] - 115:20	147:12	totally [1] - 157:1	
tasks [4] - 62:8, 96:5,	THE [72] - 1:4, 1:5,	threatening [6] -	tough [1] - 139:20	42:18, 78:1, 89:21,
96:10, 97:16	1:15, 6:7, 6:9, 6:14,	144:3, 144:25,	toward [2] - 57:23,	89:24, 90:2, 105:11
teaching [2] - 155:9,	7:11, 7:14, 7:24, 8:4,	145:14, 146:2,	85:11	tunnel [4] - 24:8,
156:16	8:13, 8:19, 36:15,	146:6, 146:18	towards [7] - 22:21,	25:10, 26:5, 60:16
team [52] - 13:13,	36:17, 48:14, 49:6,	threats [1] - 147:9	35:8, 40:4, 75:1,	turn [22] - 8:24, 9:2,
25:1, 26:23, 27:1,	49:9, 54:17, 54:18,	three [10] - 2:7, 4:11,	75:14, 86:25	22:18, 23:22, 26:19,
27:15, 27:18, 28:9,	54:21, 54:22, 74:2,	22:24, 60:19, 75:18,	town [1] - 2:1	28:5, 45:1, 53:14,
29:9, 30:10, 31:23,	89:17, 89:20, 90:3,	80:12, 80:17, 80:22,	track [1] - 92:20	54:15, 56:6, 58:6,
32:4, 32:10, 33:2,	90:5, 102:6, 102:13,	84:21, 117:22	trade [22] - 15:5,	60:15, 69:19, 75:19,
33:6, 34:12, 35:11,	105:13, 105:18,	thrilled [3] - 27:21,	49:22, 50:24, 55:4,	75:24, 80:8, 81:20,
35:13, 36:4, 36:11,	105:20, 105:25,	27:25, 28:1	57:1, 58:10, 58:12,	92:6, 113:18,
36:14, 36:17, 40:7,	106:6, 106:10,	throughout [1] -		113:20, 114:12,
	106:14, 106:18,		58:15, 59:2, 59:4,	128:2
40:14, 42:3, 44:8,		109:25	59:11, 59:23, 60:4,	turning [4] - 15:3,
45:24, 48:5, 48:24,	106:20, 106:23,	tie [1] - 57:15	60:10, 60:13, 75:1,	••••
54:5, 62:13, 71:12,	107:3, 107:4, 107:7,	tip [7] - 62:16, 83:13,	83:24, 85:11, 112:1,	36:4, 74:23, 111:12
77:17, 79:3, 85:20,	107:8, 107:12,	92:21, 96:12, 98:17,	118:16, 131:3,	TV [1] - 157:13
87:14, 87:15, 89:2,	107:19, 107:21,	98:18, 146:12	144:14	twice [2] - 92:12,
92:7, 92:12, 92:19,	108:8, 110:6,	tips [34] - 41:10,	tradition [1] - 107:10	95:22
93:1, 97:25, 98:4,	110:11, 112:17,	41:13, 61:19, 62:7,	traditional [1] - 107:13	two [35] - 3:23, 4:1,
98:7, 99:17, 99:25,	113:3, 121:20,	62:17, 62:22, 63:1,	training [4] - 155:10,	4:5, 7:6, 14:11,
101:16, 101:18,	122:10, 122:11,	63:15, 63:19, 63:21,	156:2, 156:3, 156:5	14:12, 16:11, 17:12,
121:3, 121:9,	122:15, 123:1,	63:24, 64:5, 64:11,	transcribed [1] -	23:9, 24:6, 25:5,
121:10, 130:6	123:10, 123:12,	64:25, 65:6, 65:7,	161:10	28:21, 29:12, 29:16,
Team [5] - 24:25,	123:15, 123:18,	90:24, 92:14, 92:15,	transcribing [1] -	45:22, 47:25, 64:17,
73:19, 84:11, 91:2,	149:25, 151:11,	92:18, 92:22, 93:5,	116:1	65:2, 70:23, 84:17,
150:20	153:1, 153:3,	93:18, 94:7, 94:9,		90:17, 90:22, 99:3,
	153:15, 156:1,		transcript [10] - 23:23,	99:18, 99:23, 105:4,
teams [2] - 90:22,	156:22, 156:25,	94:19, 95:4, 95:16,	24:1, 112:25,	
156:10		96:11, 97:16, 98:10,	113:17, 114:20,	105:12, 107:3,
Technique [1] - 154:3	157:3, 157:6,	98:13, 98:14, 98:22	116:24, 122:5,	107:4, 115:2,
techniques [1] - 154:8	158:23, 161:4, 161:5	Tobias [4] - 117:3,	122:6, 137:23, 161:9	116:22, 121:21,
telephone [1] - 1:25	theft [1] - 88:18	117:7, 117:11,	transcription [1] -	130:1, 130:10,
ten [6] - 75:17, 78:7,	themselves [5] - 48:1,	148:22	113:13	152:24
78:10, 107:2,	89:15, 133:7, 142:7,	today [6] - 1:6, 53:15,	transcripts [1] - 113:8	typical [1] - 80:7
160:22, 161:6	142:8	153:24, 157:14,	transfer [1] - 120:18	
tenacious [1] - 85:18	theoretically [1] -	159:14, 160:21	transparent [1] -	U
tenacity [5] - 61:14,	21:18	today's [1] - 111:1	158:2	
66:24, 67:19, 85:16,	theories [1] - 133:1	together [10] - 2:11,	travelled [1] - 70:23	
87:17	theory [15] - 66:13,	25:5, 40:8, 99:17,		ultimate [1] - 136:6
tends [1] - 12:18	66:19, 66:22, 67:4,		treat [2] - 67:18, 68:3	ultimately [1] - 56:16
	67:7, 67:14, 67:20,	116:23, 119:19,	treated [2] - 58:15,	un-pursued [1] -
tenure [3] - 45:17,	68:1, 68:7, 68:11,	123:4, 140:15, 2:12	160:3	64:25
45:21, 46:2		tolerating [5] - 29:19,	trial [3] - 137:2, 137:8,	unacceptable [11] -
term [4] - 22:2, 77:24,	68:13, 68:22, 72:8,	34:15, 34:17, 35:3,	137:24	35:21, 36:19, 37:25,
130:9, 150:7	74:9, 91:17	35:4	tried [2] - 13:22, 57:14	46:7, 49:20, 49:24,
terms [15] - 3:3, 10:8,	there [1] - 138:4	tomorrow [4] -	Trimble [1] - 4:9	50:5, 50:10, 50:20,
33:12, 40:13, 64:11,	they've [2] - 18:9, 60:8	160:21, 160:25,	trivial [2] - 22:4, 42:8	51:13
74:25, 96:20, 98:4,	thin [1] - 138:16	161:1, 161:6	trouble [2] - 73:10,	
113:13, 120:21,	thinking [10] - 2:14,	tone [1] - 2:15	73:14	unbiased [1] - 55:3
110.10, 120.21,	14.12 00.5 101.10	tongue [1] - 83:13	troubled [1] - 73:2	uncomfortable [6] -
	14:12, 80:5, 101:10,			00.0 00.0 00.7
124:6, 141:21,	132:11, 136:1,			22:8, 36:8, 38:7,
124:6, 141:21, 142:19, 152:6, 152:7	132:11, 136:1,	took [12] - 14:11, 31:6,	true [11] - 32:21,	40:24, 42:2, 101:3
124:6, 141:21, 142:19, 152:6, 152:7 test [2] - 114:5, 114:6	132:11, 136:1, 136:22, 137:9,	took [12] - 14:11, 31:6, 31:14, 31:17, 34:12,	true [11] - 32:21, 35:15, 51:6, 66:14,	
124:6, 141:21, 142:19, 152:6, 152:7	132:11, 136:1,	took [12] - 14:11, 31:6,	true [11] - 32:21,	40:24, 42:2, 101:3

undeniable [1] - 105:1 under [6] - 8:11, 16:12, 36:10, 81:4, 81:21, 94:1 undermining [4] -118:17, 118:19, 118:24, 119:21 underneath [1] -138:6 understood [4] - 6:25, 11:1, 28:22, 51:10 undeserved [1] -32:18 unfair [2] - 20:7, 86:19 unfortunate [2] - 69:4, 140:20 unfriendly [1] - 35:8 Unit [1] - 128:18 unit [8] - 23:2, 23:15, 120:7, 120:9, 120:12, 120:19, 121:2, 128:19 UNITED [1] - 161:16 units [3] - 120:13, 120:14, 128:10 unknown [1] - 128:3 unlawfully [1] -131:24 unless [3] - 62:11, 80:10, 159:21 unrealistic [1] - 39:12 unreported [1] - 58:13 unsatisfactory [1] -16:18 unsolved [3] - 81:18, 109:11, 120:7 Unsolved [1] - 128:17 unusual [3] - 32:16, 53:15, 124:21 up [39] - 4:15, 5:19, 8:14, 41:10, 57:16, 61:4, 61:20, 62:24, 62:25, 63:5, 63:24, 75:5, 92:5, 97:5, 97:17, 104:19, 111:17, 111:19, 112:22, 112:25, 113:1, 119:15, 120:16, 121:1, 121:4, 121:6, 121:11, 126:23, 127:7, 128:2, 133:5, 143:11, 145:24, 146:20, 150:9, 151:15, 153:9, 159:4, 2:17 updated [2] - 150:12, 151:21 upset [2] - 125:6, 125:12

upsetting [1] - 2:17 useful [2] - 12:15, 65:1 V

53:19

valley [1] - 124:13 value [6] - 63:10, 63:23, 118:18, 119:7, 119:10, 147:18 values [1] - 119:3 Vancouver [21] - 1:2, 16:8, 21:14, 36:10, 56:23, 58:11, 66:10, 71:2, 81:11, 111:9, 115:12, 120:6, 122:14, 133:16, 133:18, 133:25, 140:23, 144:14, 145:16, 157:17, 2:9 variety [3] - 47:24, 73:2 various [4] - 2:3, 57:13, 123:3, 2:11 vast [1] - 58:2 vehicle [1] - 130:18 verbally [1] - 104:4 vernacular [1] - 49:25 version [3] - 46:11, 46:13, 54:13 versus [1] - 132:7 Vertlieb [2] - 23:24, 25:2 VERTLIEB [26] -106:22, 106:24, 108:1, 122:22, 123:6, 123:11, 123:13, 123:16, 123:22, 123:23, 149:21, 150:3, 151:6, 151:16, 152:23, 153:2, 153:6, 153:20, 155:19, 156:14, 156:20, 156:23, 157:1, 157:4, 160:21. 1:7 Vertlieb's [1] - 121:18 victim [7] - 32:20, 58:17, 58:19, 59:2, 62:1, 131:11, 131:15 Victim [1] - 118:22 victims [5] - 40:4, 58:15, 58:22, 131:24, 160:9 video [3] - 52:21, 52:22, 52:24 videotaping [1] -

view [12] - 21:15, 27:5, 29:21, 48:1, 50:5, 58:22, 78:24, 78:25, 79:11, 133:12, 133:20. 143:15 viewed [1] - 42:9 viewing [1] - 75:7 vigorously [5] - 9:20, 10:20, 10:24, 74:20, 160:8 vilified [1] - 57:25 violence [1] - 75:1 violent [4] - 75:13, 83:24, 85:11, 118:21 virtue [1] - 160:2 vision [4] - 24:8, 25:11, 26:5, 60:16 vogue [1] - 110:6 **VPD** [39] - 9:12, 9:15, 9:16, 9:18, 10:1, 10:2, 10:8, 10:11, 10:12, 10:17, 10:19, 10:21, 11:6, 11:11, 11:22, 12:25, 13:12, 20:7, 20:13, 43:8, 43:14, 65:23, 120:9, 120:12, 129:5, 129:20, 141:15, 142:4, 142:6, 142:25, 143:7, 143:21, 144:21, 156:7, 157:11, 157:16, 157:19, 157:23, 160:1 **VPD's** [3] - 66:2, 141:21, 157:11 W wait [3] - 20:8, 20:16, 48:14 waiting [1] - 81:9 walk [5] - 35:11, 35:22, 36:2, 36:12, 37:20 walked [3] - 35:12, 35:18. 37:19 walking [4] - 35:17, 36:5, 38:2, 38:16 Ward [9] - 1:8, 1:20, 4:16, 5:8, 6:4, 6:15, 7:7, 7:25, 127:11 Ward's [2] - 1:17, 6:25 warm [1] - 29:12 warrant [3] - 113:25, 114:21, 116:16 wasted [2] - 87:2, 87:8 wasting [1] - 88:8

-XX -

ways [3] - 17:12, 43:23, 44:2 weakness [2] - 119:3, 119:20 weaknesses [3] -93:24, 95:2, 95:10 web [1] - 113:14 website [3] - 107:18, 107:19, 113:9 week [1] - 92:12 weekly [1] - 86:7 weight [4] - 16:2, 119:12, 119:13, 119:23 weighted [1] - 148:25 WEIGHTED [1] - 149:1 welcome [2] - 30:1, 32:4 well-earned [1] -158:1 Westminster [1] -141:5 whatsoever [1] -119:10 whereas [1] - 35:8 whichever [1] - 129:6 whole [8] - 10:4, 11:11, 11:13, 11:17, 15:17, 43:8, 45:7, 59:6 whore [7] - 49:13, 50:25, 53:24, 55:3, 55:7, 55:20, 55:22 wide [1] - 157:13 widest [1] - 157:9 wildly [1] - 99:19 William [1] - 76:2 Williams [1] - 4:6 Willier [1] - 4:6 willing [1] - 32:19 willingly [2] - 134:3, 134:8 wire [7] - 129:24, 138:12, 138:14, 138:16, 138:17, 139:8 wise [1] - 57:9 wish [2] - 8:10, 53:14 wishes [1] - 160:23 withdrawn [1] - 8:10 witness [18] - 5:1, 5:10, 5:15, 8:11, 48:10, 52:10, 69:8, 89:21, 102:9, 105:10, 105:13, 108:3, 109:1, 113:4, 117:2, 137:7, 147:13, 150:4 WITNESS [4] - 36:17, 90:5, 156:1, 157:5

witnesses [2] -112:22, 117:17 Wolthers [53] - 12:2, 13:2, 22:23, 26:21, 31:7, 34:22, 35:1, 35:12, 35:18, 37:19, 38:15, 38:20, 44:19, 45:8, 46:16, 48:24, 51:15, 51:20, 55:2, 55:14, 55:25, 56:12, 59:11, 65:17, 66:11, 70:4, 70:8, 72:3, 73:12, 73:17, 74:8, 79:9, 79:13, 84:1, 91:16, 94:5, 95:18, 96:5, 99:5, 99:24, 100:1, 100:2, 100:6, 100:13, 101:15, 101:24, 102:21, 102:25, 103:6, 103:18, 103:23, 104:9, 147:25 Wolthers' [5] - 11:9, 11:20, 12:6, 22:25, 91:11 Wolthers's [1] - 11:15 woman [4] - 131:18, 138:25, 146:6, 146:18 women [26] - 24:14, 61:7, 69:17, 71:5, 75:4, 82:25, 84:22, 84:24, 85:9, 85:13, 85:20, 87:14, 89:1, 90:20, 93:2, 110:23, 129:12, 132:16, 134:3, 134:8, 134:25, 141:2, 141:18, 141:21, 143:8, 157:15 Women [5] - 8:15, 24:25, 73:19, 84:10, 91:2 wonder [1] - 132:14 Woodall [6] - 8:13, 106:20, 107:8, 107:12, 147:24 WOODALL [27] - 8:14, 8:20, 8:23, 36:16, 36:25, 48:15, 49:2, 49:7, 49:11, 54:23, 74:4, 89:19, 89:21, 90:16, 102:8, 102:18, 105:16, 105:19, 105:21, 106:1, 106:7, 106:11, 106:17, 106:19, 107:9, 107:13, 1:5 Word [5] - 111:21,

102.2 102.5 0.11	104-25 105-2
123:3, 123:5, 2:11, 2:13	104:25, 105:2 writing [9] - 42:11,
word [48] - 11:25,	42:12, 42:17, 67:6,
15:22, 23:10, 28:3,	69:6, 77:12, 103:21,
32:13, 37:15, 40:21,	103:22, 104:20
41:3, 41:4, 41:20,	written [39] - 15:19,
45:21, 49:13, 49:16,	20:19, 20:21, 20:23,
49:20, 49:21, 50:3,	21:3, 21:5, 31:7,
50:4, 50:8, 50:17,	38:13, 43:19, 45:16,
51:17, 51:21, 52:7,	46:3, 47:1, 47:6,
52:9, 53:24, 55:2,	47:10, 52:24, 56:22,
55:6, 55:7, 55:15, 55:20, 78:19, 80:6,	60:8, 60:9, 70:9, 73:10, 73:17, 75:20,
93:10, 108:20,	76:5, 80:1, 83:16,
109:24, 110:4,	83:18, 96:8, 97:21,
111:25, 112:14,	97:22, 97:24,
115:18, 122:8,	100:20, 101:11,
124:9, 127:8, 134:8,	103:4, 103:8,
139:18, 158:4	103:16, 103:22,
word-for-word [1] -	104:5, 110:17,
52:7	129:25
worded [1] - 67:5	wrongly [1] - 29:16
words [17] - 46:10, 46:19, 46:23, 50:12,	wrote [16] - 13:7, 24:10, 26:13, 30:16,
40.19, 40.23, 50.12, 51:13, 69:4, 72:11,	31:2, 31:23, 52:8,
72:20, 72:22, 78:14,	66:22, 67:9, 68:2,
118:14, 121:15,	68:23, 70:1, 73:18,
126:22, 129:7,	95:23, 101:2, 102:25
133:11, 145:21	
worker [6] - 50:24,	Y
58:10, 59:2, 118:16,	
131:3, 144:14	year [4] - 42:16, 101:1,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5,	year [4] - 42:16, 101:1, 111:22, 151:21
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1,	
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9 world [3] - 39:14, 59:1, 104:18 worried [1] - 146:5	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9 world [3] - 39:14, 59:1, 104:18 worried [1] - 146:5 worry [2] - 107:9,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9 world [3] - 39:14, 59:1, 104:18 worried [1] - 146:5 worry [2] - 107:9, 124:4	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9 world [3] - 39:14, 59:1, 104:18 worried [1] - 146:5 worry [2] - 107:9, 124:4 worse [2] - 21:22,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9 world [3] - 39:14, 59:1, 104:18 worried [1] - 146:5 worry [2] - 107:9, 124:4 worse [2] - 21:22, 42:19	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9 world [3] - 39:14, 59:1, 104:18 worried [1] - 146:5 worry [2] - 107:9, 124:4 worse [2] - 21:22, 42:19 worth [1] - 63:5	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9 world [3] - 39:14, 59:1, 104:18 worried [1] - 146:5 worry [2] - 107:9, 124:4 worse [2] - 21:22, 42:19	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9 world [3] - 39:14, 59:1, 104:18 worried [1] - 146:5 worry [2] - 107:9, 124:4 worse [2] - 21:22, 42:19 worth [1] - 63:5 worthy [6] - 62:25,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9 world [3] - 39:14, 59:1, 104:18 worried [1] - 146:5 worry [2] - 107:9, 124:4 worse [2] - 21:22, 42:19 worth [1] - 63:5 worthy [6] - 62:25, 74:25, 77:11, 77:15,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9 world [3] - 39:14, 59:1, 104:18 worried [1] - 146:5 worry [2] - 107:9, 124:4 worse [2] - 21:22, 42:19 worth [1] - 63:5 worthy [6] - 62:25, 74:25, 77:11, 77:15, 77:22, 78:13 write [8] - 52:3, 52:5, 52:12, 61:14,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,
131:3, 144:14 workers [19] - 15:5, 49:22, 55:4, 57:1, 58:13, 58:15, 59:4, 59:12, 59:23, 60:4, 60:11, 60:13, 75:1, 75:14, 83:24, 85:11, 88:19, 111:10, 112:1 workforce [2] - 92:25, 93:11 workload [3] - 93:5, 93:11, 93:13 workplace [3] - 17:23, 43:17, 104:2 works [1] - 148:9 world [3] - 39:14, 59:1, 104:18 worried [1] - 146:5 worry [2] - 107:9, 124:4 worse [2] - 21:22, 42:19 worth [1] - 63:5 worthy [6] - 62:25, 74:25, 77:11, 77:15, 77:22, 78:13 write [8] - 52:3, 52:5,	111:22, 151:21 years [6] - 20:3, 20:8, 20:16, 99:20, 112:5, 154:11 Yelds [3] - 118:13, 119:8, 119:21 yesterday [7] - 1:7, 6:4, 6:15, 6:21, 7:1, 7:25, 8:6 Youth [1] - 58:5 Yurkiw [3] - 125:4,